

[This volume starts with page 2]

[opposite page blank]

H	Ho	
	Humphry Mo	1858
	<b>Dartmouth</b>	<u>1793</u>
	Ho	A
	Dartmou	<b>Barnubus mosher</b>
	Dartmou	<b>Ruth mosher</b>
Dar	m	

[2 words illegible]

**Thomas Howland** Was born  
the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month  
Called June A.d. <sup>1772</sup>

**Dartmouth** 1772

**D**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 2

*B*  
*Dartmouth*

Whereas **Humphry Shearman [Sherman]** of the Town

**Dartmouth** Records

A Records of frinds Children and A records of [*illegible*]  
Cirtificats

[*remainder of this page blank*]

[*next page*]

[T]he first part of this buck[?] is for the recording [of?]  
[t]he berthes of friendes Children and the second  
part for Marages Thirdly part for re Cording

The first part of this book is for the recording the berthes of fr[iends?]

Records  
of  
Marriages, Births, Death[s?]  
and  
Burials of Friends  
belonging to the Monthly meeting

of  
**Dartmouth.**  
 First Part Birth's  
 Second – Marriages  
 Third Deaths & Burials.

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 3

**D**

A Table directing to the Pages wherein friends  
 Births, Marriages and deaths are Recorded in  
 This Book

**747**

A	Page		Page
<b>Allen Benjamin &amp; Deborah</b>	149	<b>Buffinton Z[e]phaniah &amp; Lydia</b>	623
<b>Akin Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; Abigail</b>	230	<b>Barker Caleb &amp; Sarah</b>	P625
<b>Arnold Anthony &amp; Sarah</b>	253	<b>Bowerman Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Phebe</b>	626
<b>Allen John &amp; Margaret</b>	295	<b>B</b>	
<b>Allen George &amp; Rachel</b>	307	<b>Barker Zephaniah &amp; Eliza</b>	796
<b>Allen Francis &amp; <sup>wives</sup> <del>Rebecca</del></b>	371 314	<b>Booth Abraham &amp; Abigail</b>	143
<b>Allen Philip &amp; Susanna</b>	66: 331	<b>Bourn [Bourne] W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Hannah</b>	146
<b>Anthony Job &amp; Sarah</b>	347	<b>Burrell James &amp; Mehetabel</b>	151
<b>Allen Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Elephel</b>	359	<b>Barker Isaac &amp; Elisabeth</b>	153
<b>Allen Increase &amp; Han[n]ah</b>	367	<b>Barker Jabez &amp; Rebecca</b>	18:156
<b>Anthony Philip &amp; Mary</b>	377	<b>Boarman Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; han[n]ah</b>	191
<b>Anthony W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Sarah</b>	47: 419	<b>Barker James &amp; Elisa:</b>	70:17:193
<b>Allen Jedidiah &amp; Eunice</b>	55: 421	<b>Borden Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; Mary</b>	205
<b>Akin John &amp; Peace</b>	450	<b>Borden Joseph &amp; Abigail</b>	240
<b>Anthony Zephaniah &amp; Wait</b>	80: 469	<b>Benson Joseph &amp; Experience</b>	267
<b>Akin Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; Rebecca</b>	402: 482	<b>Brownell Joseph &amp; <sup>wives</sup> <del>Leah</del></b>	353:281
<b>Anthony David &amp; Judith</b>	87: 484	<b>Bowdish W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Mary</b>	282
<b>Allen David &amp; Hannah</b>	489	<b>Barker Joseph &amp; Rebe</b>	22:289
<b>Almy Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; Deborah</b>	495	<b>Bowdish Nath<sup>l</sup> &amp; Francis</b>	311
<b>Allen Increase &amp; Rachel</b>	8	<b>Barker W<sup>m</sup> &amp; hannah</b>	32:341
<b>Allen Jedidiah &amp; Penelope</b>	:42	<b>Barker Francis &amp; Sarah</b>	350
<b>Allen Prince &amp; Deborah</b>	59	<b>Barker Robert &amp; Joanna</b>	362
<b>Akin Josiah &amp; Judith</b>	337	<b>Bennett W<sup>m</sup> &amp; hannah</b>	363
<b>Allen Abraham &amp; Phebe</b>	524	<b>Barney Jonathan &amp; hannah</b>	388
<b>Anthony Abraham &amp; L[?]</b>	548	<b>Borden John &amp; hannah</b>	422
<b>Allen [James?] &amp; Sarah</b>	555	<b>Butlar Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Esther</b>	71:428
<b>Anthony W<sup>m</sup> Seniors death</b>	87	<b>Briggs Weston &amp; Phebe</b>	441
see A continued.		<b>Briggs David &amp; Rebecca</b>	475
		<b>Bernard Peter &amp; Rebecca</b>	501
		<b>Barker David &amp; Lydia</b>	85
		<b>Biddle Clement &amp; Rebeckah</b>	518
		<b>Barker Shubael &amp; Lydia</b>	523
		<b>Barker Robart [Robert] and Ruth</b>	540
		<b>Barker William &amp; Deborah</b>	54[?]
		<b>Barker Ebenezer &amp; Susanna</b>	54[?]
		<b>Bowerman Harpur [Harper] &amp; Eliz</b>	599
		<b>Barker John's Children</b>	137

**E**

The berth<sup>s</sup> <sup>^</sup>of **Eliezer Smith** and **Ruth** his wif[e] thay[?] [*illegible*] Children

- John Smith** born the 23<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month — 1681[?]
- Eliphall Smith** born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>th</sup> month— 1683
- Thomas Smith** born the 29<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>th</sup> month — 1685
- Rebeckah Smith** was born the 21<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1688
- James Smith** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1690
- Desier [Desire] Smith** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1692
- Joseph Smith** was born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month— 1696
- Marry** [*erased*]

[*remainder of page is blank*]

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp D; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 4

**F**

The berth<sup>s</sup> of **Joseph Russell** and **Sarah** his wif[e] thayer [their] Child) **Sarah Russell** born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1702  
 And heare folloeth the bearth<sup>s</sup> of **Joseph Russell**  
 and **Mary** his wif[e] thayer Children —  
**Mary Russell** was born the 1<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1704  
**Abraham Russell** was born the 19<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup> month 1706  
**William Russell** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1708  
**Abigail Russell** was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>th</sup> month 1711  
 the aboue [above] Said **Joseph Russell** Deceased the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of the 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1748  
**Caleb Russell** was born the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> mo: 1713  
**Abraham Russell** deceased the 4<sup>th</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1770  
**Dinah Russell** wife of **Abraham Russell** deceased the      day  
 of the      month 1784

[*remainder of page is blank*]

The Table

C	Pa[ge]	D	Pa
<b>Chapman Ralph &amp; Deliverence</b>	145	<b>Devil [Davol] Philip &amp; Elisabeth</b>	370
<b>Chase Nathaniel &amp; Abigail</b>	147	<b>Davis Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; hannah</b>	406
<b>Chase Joseph &amp; Abigail</b>	155	<b>Davil Christopher &amp; Mehettabel</b>	417
<b>Chase Pheneas [Phineas] &amp; desire</b>	200	<b>Davis Nicolas &amp; Sarah</b>	446
<b>Craw Richard &amp; Joanna</b>	28:262	<b>Dillingham Ignatious &amp; Deborah</b>	44[?]
<b>Cornel James &amp; Abigail</b>	38:273	<b>Dillingham John &amp; Ruth</b>	4[56?]
<b>Chase Henry &amp; Mary</b>	275	<b>Davil [Davol] Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Patience</b>	[?]
<b>Cornel Peleg &amp; Mary</b>	303	<b>Dennis Shadrac &amp; Abial</b>	4[83?]
<b>Coggeshall Elisha &amp; Elisa:</b>	342	<b>Davis James &amp; Patience</b>	:116: - 49[7?]

Cornel Joshua & Lusanna	374	Delano Silas & Patience	826
Cornel Job & Mary	384		
Cornel Isaac & Priscilla [Priscilla]	391		
Cornel Walter & Ruth	408		
Cornel Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary	410	Buffinton John & Mary	[6?]
[?]k Tho <sup>s</sup> & Susanna	431	Buffinton Stephen & Sarah C	737
[?]in Francis & Anna	462	Buffinton Daniel & Ruth	[67?]
[Comstock?] Ezekial & Mary	468	Barker William & Susana	77[?]
[Clark?] Jonathan & Susanna	68	Barker George H. & Ruth	781
Chase Samuel & wife	79 97	Eddy Job & [E] [ <i>sic</i> ] Mehetable	65[?]
Chase Jacob	78	Easter Peter & Content	45[?]
Cornel Daniel	57	Earl Joseph & Eunice	3[?]
Chase Benj <sup>a</sup>	89	Easton Walter & Meribah	35[?]
Chace Lemuel & Eliz <sup>ath</sup>	567	Earl Barnabas & Pernell	4[?]
Chase Ebenezer & Mary[beth?]	731	Estes Joseph & Edith	373
		Estes Joseph's Children Births	132
		Gifford Abiel	120
		Gifford William's <sup>a</sup> &children	114
		Gidley Thomas & Martha	603
		[A...?] Thomas & [?] Child	73[4?]
		Gifford Stephen & [Rhoda?] Child	733
		Gifford A [Goodman?]	90
		Green John & Mary	154
		Goddard Daniel & Mary	196
		Goddard Beriah & wives	303:274:33[?]
		Gifford Simeon & [Susanna?]	[?]
		Gifford Gideon & Elisa:	[?]
		Graen [Green?] [Jam...?]	[?]
<b>D</b>			
[?] Charles & Mary	188		
[Davis?] Nicolas & wives	190:220:237		
[Davit?] [Davol] Reuben & Mary	290		

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp f; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 5

<b>H</b>		The Table	
Green Rufus & Martha	277	Havens Joseph & Rebecca	294
Gifford Daniel & Anna	322	Hall Robert & Isabel	297
Gifford Peleg & Abigail	323	Howland Daniel & Mary	312
Gifford W <sup>m</sup> & Patience	336	Howland John & Deborah	334
Gifford Richard & Elisabeth	346	Howland Nath <sup>ll</sup> & Joanna:	339
Gifford Isaac & Mary	338	Howland Benj <sup>a</sup> & wives	50:352:5[?]
Gifford David & Deborah	351	Howland Sam <sup>ll</sup> & <sup>wives</sup> Ruth	525:35[7?]
Gifford Job & Martha	372	Howland W <sup>m</sup> & Rebecca	366
Gidley John & Susanna	405	Howland Sam <sup>ll</sup> & Elisabeth	376
Gifford Timothy & Martha	90:411	Howland Nicolas & Mary	380
Gifford Joseph & Hannah	442	Hayden James & Deborah:	382
Gifford W <sup>m</sup> & Elisabeth	313	Hicks Tho <sup>s</sup> & Elisa:	385
Gifford John & Barshe	34:315	Howland Prince & Debo:	393:39[?]
Gidley Elisabeth	125:126	Hathway [Hathaway] Tho <sup>s</sup> & Lois	397
Gifford Joseph ju <sup>r</sup> & Hannah	508	Howland Henry & Abig:	35:42

<b>Gifford Timothy ju<sup>r</sup> &amp; Hannah Martha</b>	90	<b>Hicks Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; Debrah [Deborah]</b>	425
<b>Gifford Samuel &amp; Lillis</b>	111 529	<b>Howland Joseph &amp; Bars:</b>	69:464
<b>Gifford Nathaniel &amp; mehitble</b>	536	<b>Hathway Stephen &amp; Abigail</b>	4[?]
<b>Gifford Elijah &amp; Wife &amp; children</b>	98	<b>Hathway W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Ruth</b>	46[?]
<b>Greene Caleb &amp; Wife &amp; children</b>	107,,14	<b>Howland John &amp; han: [Hannah]</b>	47[?]
<b>Gifford Benja<sup>n</sup> &amp; wife Rhoda</b>	1550	<b>Hart W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Esther</b>	474
<b>Gifford William &amp; wife Hannah</b>	553	<b>Howland Timothy &amp; L:</b>	64:47[1?]
<b>Howland [Sl...?] H and [Mel...a?]</b>	681	<b>Howland Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Judith</b>	3
<b>Hedley John &amp; Mary</b>	141	<b>Howland Nath<sup>l</sup> &amp; Rose</b>	10
<b>Howland Sam<sup>l</sup> &amp; Mary</b>	189	<b>Howland John &amp; Mary</b>	10
<b>Howland Isaac &amp; Hannah</b>	3:197	<b>Howland Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Mary</b>	31
<b>Howland Samuel &amp; Sarah</b>	215	<b>Howland Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Elisabeth</b>	48
<b>Howland Barnabas &amp; wives <sup>^</sup>49: 225:373:</b>		<b>Howland Gideon &amp; Sarah</b>	51
<b>Hart Archapas &amp; Sarah</b>	229	<b>Howland Abram &amp; Ruth</b>	58
<b>Hiliar [Hillier] Seth &amp; Dorcus</b>	254	<b>Hussey Jonathan &amp; Heph:</b>	74
<b>Hedley Henry &amp; Rachel</b>	265	<b>Howland Jonathan &amp; Mary</b>	519-9
<b>Hart Luke &amp; Mary</b>	36:279	<b>Hussey Jonathan &amp; Content</b>	520
<b>Howland Nicolas &amp; Zeruiah</b>	280	<b>[H...?] James ju &amp; Meribah</b>	522
<b>Howland Job &amp; Naomy</b>	285	<b>[H...?] George &amp; Mary</b>	526
<b>Huddlestone Seth</b>	117	<b>Howland Benjamin &amp; Mary</b>	228
<b>Howland John</b>	557	<b>Howland John &amp; Reliance</b>	5[3?]:5:1[4?]
		<b>Hart Seth and Abigail</b>	106 542
		<b>Howland W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Abigail</b>	5[?]
		<b>Hart Jonathan</b>	[?]

The Table

		<b>I</b>
<b>Jenne [Jenny] Nathan &amp; Prissillia</b>	219	<b>Mosher Nath<sup>l</sup> &amp; Ruth</b> 97:23 39
<b>Irish David &amp; Jenavarith[?]</b>	226	<b>Mott Jacob &amp; Anna</b> 35[?]
<b>Joy David <sup>^</sup>&amp; Mary</b>	238	<b>Mosher Joseph &amp; Joana</b> 33:387
<b>Johnson James's family</b>	121	<b>Macumber Abial [Abiel] &amp; Rest</b> 414
<b>Inman Thomas &amp; Mary W. his wife</b>	828	<b>Mott Adam &amp; Rachel</b> 453
<b>K</b>		
<b>Kirby Nathaniel &amp; Abigail</b>	257	<b>Mosher Ebenezer &amp; Jane</b> 65:4[?]
<b>Kirby Ichabod &amp; Rachel</b>	264	<b>Maxfield Edmond &amp; Rachel</b> [?]:0:47[?]
<b>Kirby Silas &amp; Elisabeth</b>	314	<b>Macumber Caleb &amp; Rachel</b> 48
<b>Kirby Robert &amp; Abigail</b>	327	<b>Mosher Lemuel &amp; Ruth</b> 105:507
<b>Killy [Killey] Isaac &amp; Judith</b>	375	<b>Mott Jacob</b> 1
<b>Kirby Barnabas &amp; Elisa:</b>	486	<b>Merihew Josiah &amp; hope</b> 11
<b>Kirby Recompence &amp; Rebecca</b>	283	<b>Mosher John &amp; Hannah</b> 27
<b>Keese John H &amp; Mary</b>	659	<b>Mosher W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Hannah</b> 335
<b>Kirby Restcome &amp; Mary Children</b>	736	<b>Macumber [Macomber] Desire</b> 12[?]
<b>Kempton Joseph &amp; Susan</b>	814	<b>Mott Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; Rhody</b> 5[?]
<b>L</b>		
<b>Lapham John &amp; Mary</b>	5:142	<b>Macomber Phillip &amp; [Sue?]</b> 9[?]
<b>Lawton John &amp; Patience</b>	27:206	<b>Mosher Barnabus &amp; Ruth</b> 102 [5?]
<b>Lapham John &amp; desire</b>	5:224	<b>Mosher Ephraim &amp; Joanna</b> 5[?]
<b>Lapham Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; Abigail</b>	239	<b>Mott Benjamin Death last p<sup>t</sup></b> [?]
<b>Lake W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Joanna</b>	272	<b>Mosher Ruth Death last p<sup>t</sup></b> [?]
<b>Lawton John &amp; Rebecca</b>	340	<b>Mosher Elihu &amp; Ruth</b> 581
<b>Lapham Joshua &amp; Hannah</b>	345	<b>Mosher Asa &amp; Bethiah</b> 62[?]
		<b>Mott Thomas &amp; Rhoda C</b> 73[?]
		<b>Me'Ccomber Cornelius &amp; Mehala</b> 7[?]

<b>Lappham Noah &amp; Rachel</b>	621	<b>Mitchell Isaac &amp; Lydia</b>	304 [?]
<b>Lapham Thomas &amp; Sarah</b>	651		
<b>Little Rebeca - died</b>	127	<b>Potter Isaac R &amp; Hetty</b>	82[?]
<b>Lawrence Isaac &amp; Martha</b>	832	<b>Potter John &amp; Hannah</b>	29[?]
<b>M</b>		<b>Peckham Stephen &amp; Keturah</b>	50[?]
<b>Mosher Joseph &amp; Mehet<sup>bl</sup>:</b>	29:199	<b>Parker John &amp; Sarah</b>	319
<b>Mott Adam &amp; Apphia</b>	213	<b>Potter Stoaks &amp; Rebecca</b>	381
<b>Merihew Joseph &amp; Edith</b>	276	<b>Potter John &amp; Margrett [Margaret]</b>	32
<b>Mosher Robrt [Robert] &amp; Sarah</b>	30:318	<b>Potter Prince &amp; wife</b>	112
<b>Mosher Barnabus &amp; Bethiah</b>	56:325	<b>Potter William [H &amp; wife?]</b>	726
<b>Macumber John &amp; des [Desire?]</b>	326	<b>[illegible] [Potter?] [Patience?]</b>	[?]
		<b>Potter [Nathaniel?] [&amp; wife?]</b>	[?]
		<b>Potter [Ben...?] [?]</b>	[?]
		<b>Potter William [&amp; Eliza?]</b>	[?]
		<b>Potter John [?]</b>	[?]

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp H; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 6

<b>J</b>		The Table	
<b>R</b>		<b>Ricketson John &amp; Sarah</b>	533
<b>Russell John &amp; Rebecca</b>	150	births & deaths	1,37
<b>Ricketson W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Meribah</b>	194	<b>Russell Allen &amp; Abigal [Abigail]</b>	54
<b>Russell Seth &amp; Hannah</b>	212	<b>Rogers James &amp; Deborah</b>	5[57?]
<b>Russell John &amp; Joanna</b>	16:223	<b>Russell Abraham &amp; Sarah</b>	12[?]
<b>Russell Abraham &amp; Dinah</b>	231	<b>Russell Jethro &amp; Family</b>	123
<b>Russell James &amp; Mary</b>	233	<b>Rogers Jos. [Joseph] &amp; Eliz<sup>a</sup></b>	579
<b>Russell Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Abigail</b>	236	<b>Rotch William &amp; Elizabeth's }</b>	
<b>Russell John &amp; Patience</b>	255	Children }	139
<b>Ricketson Timothy &amp; Barsheba</b>	256	<b>Russell Joseph and Edith</b>	587
<b>Russell Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Hannah</b>	292	<b>Russell Barn<sup>a</sup> &amp; Children</b>	135
<b>Ricketson W<sup>m</sup> &amp; wives</b>	296:478	<b>Russell Dan<sup>l</sup> &amp; Rebecca's Children</b>	137,
<b>Russell W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Elisabeth</b>	302	<b>Russell Jon<sup>a</sup> &amp; Zerviah</b>	601,[7?]
<b>Russell Daniel &amp; Wives</b>	310:443	<b>Rotch Thomas's children</b>	139
<b>Russell Timothy &amp; wives</b>	316:481	<b>Russell William &amp; children</b>	[7, 6?]
<b>Russell Paul &amp; Elisabeth</b>	60:354	<b>Russell William &amp; Hepzibah</b>	[86?]
<b>Russell John &amp; Ketherine</b>	383	<b>Russell Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; Edith</b>	129
<b>Russell John &amp; Deborah</b>	396	<b>S</b>	
<b>Russell Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Anne</b>	398	<b>Soule W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Hannah</b>	4
<b>Russell Jacob &amp; Phebe</b>	418	<b>Slocum Peleg &amp; Mary</b>	6
<b>Russell David &amp; Sussanna</b>	433	<b>Smith Judah <sup>^</sup>&amp; Mary</b>	7
<b>Russell Seth &amp; wives</b>	92:[4?]372:436	<b>Smith Richard &amp; Dorothy</b>	7:24
<b>Russell Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Elisabeth</b>	83:439	<b>Smith Elezer &amp; Ruth</b>	12
<b>Russell Henry &amp; Mary</b>	449	<b>Smith [Eliship?] &amp; wives</b>	16:148:252
<b>Russell Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; Edith</b>	455	<b>Shearman James &amp; Grizigim</b>	20:207
<b>Russell Elihu &amp; Elisabeth</b>	457	<b>Shearman Ebenezer &amp; wait</b>	26:24
<b>Ricketson John &amp; Patience</b>	81:460	<b>Smith I<sup>s</sup>aac &amp; Mary</b>	26:
<b>Ricketson Daniel &amp; Rebecca</b>	491	<b>Smith Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Hannah</b>	43

<b>Russell Caleb &amp; Content</b>	122 506	<b>Smith Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Susanna</b>	44:389
<b>Russell Joseph &amp; Sarah</b>	13	<b>Smith Sam<sup>ll</sup> &amp; Mary</b>	45:445
<b>Russell Job &amp; wives</b>	34	<b>Smith W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Elisabeth</b>	52
<b>Russell Caleb</b>	39	<b>Smith Hezekiah &amp; Mary</b>	62
<b>Russell Joseph &amp; Judith</b>	53	<b>Smith Elezer &amp; Meribah</b>	67:
<b>Rider Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Freeborn</b>	61	<b>Shepherd John &amp; Abigail</b>	72
<b>Russell W<sup>m</sup> &amp; [W...than?]</b>	510	<b>Smith [Peleg?] &amp; Mary</b>	73
<b>Russell [Benja?] &amp; Anne</b>	511	<b>Slocum [?] &amp; wives</b>	75

## K

<b>Smith Humphry &amp; Mary</b>	[2?]45:77	<b>Shearman Philip &amp; Mary</b>	435
<b>Smith Deliverence &amp; wife</b>	76:413	<b>Shove Sam<sup>ll</sup> &amp; wives</b>	437:452
<b>Sowle W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Rachell</b>	192	<b>Slead [Slade] Joseph &amp; Deborah</b>	44[?]
<b>Slocum Elezer &amp; Deborah</b>	196	<b>Smith Humphry &amp; Rebecca</b>	448
<b>Shepherd Daniel &amp; Mary</b>	201	<b>Sanford George &amp; Rachel</b>	451
<b>Summers John &amp; Rest</b>	202	<b>Smith Henry &amp; Cynthia</b>	88:458
<b>Smith Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; Sarah</b>	221	<b>Shepherd Abner &amp; Hannah</b>	459
<b>Smith George &amp; Elisabeth</b>	228	<b>Smith Daniel &amp; Rebecca</b>	463
<b>Shearman Moses &amp; Meribah</b>	248	<b>Smith Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; Rebecca</b>	47[?]
	250	<b>Smith Abraham &amp; S<sup>ur</sup> Zerviah</b>	496
<b>Sanford W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Rebecca</b>	261	Their Children	[4?]33
<b>Stafford David &amp; Lydia</b>	286	<b>Slocum Peleg &amp; Lucy</b>	497
<b>Smith Joseph &amp; Elisabeth</b>	288	<b>Smith Increase &amp; Elisa:</b>	[?]
<b>Shearman Seth &amp; Ruth</b>	291	<b>Shepherd David &amp; wives</b>	86
<b>Shearman Jacob &amp; Margrett</b>	293	<b>Sawdy Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Hannah</b>	5[31?]
<b>Stafford Abraham &amp; Ruth</b>	299	<b>Sowle Jonathan &amp; Barsheba</b>	23[0?]
<b>Smith David &amp; Jane</b>	306	<b>Sisson Job &amp; Ruth</b>	53[4?]
<b>Smith Tho<sup>s</sup> &amp; Experience</b>	324	<b>Shearman Hump[h]ry &amp; Mercy</b>	539
<b>Sawdy Sam<sup>ll</sup> &amp; Pernall</b>	328	<b>Sisson Nathaniel and Grace</b>	54[1?]
<b>Sisson Lemuel &amp; Deborah</b>	332	<b>Smith George &amp; Phebe</b>	119
<b>Sisson Jonathan &amp; Hannah</b>	343	<b>Smith Deliverence &amp; hannah</b>	108
<b>Sisson W<sup>m</sup> &amp; Lydia</b>	355	<b>Smith Collins &amp; Hannah</b>	56[?]
<b>Smith Jonathan &amp; Silvia</b>	358	<b>Smith Giles &amp; Ruth</b>	116 56[?]
<b>Slocum Peleg &amp; Elisabeth</b>	100:360	<b>Slead Edward &amp; Eliphals</b>	
<b>Slocum Giles &amp; Silvia</b>	729 361	children }	103
<b>Shaw Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Elisabeth</b>	368	<b>Shepherd Abner &amp; Apphia</b>	573
<b>Slocum Charles &amp; Sarah</b>	369	<b>Slocum Peleg &amp; Eliz<sup>a</sup></b>	577
<b>Sisson John &amp; Sibill [Sybil]</b>	379	<b>Smith Hezek<sup>h</sup> &amp; Sylvia</b>	605
<b>Slocum Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Phebe</b>	386	<b>Smith Asa &amp; Meribah</b>	615
<b>Smith Gersham &amp; Phebe</b>	412	<b>Swift Reuben child[ren]</b>	[?]
<b>Shearman Benj<sup>a</sup> &amp; Elisabeth:</b>	9[?]:424	<b>Slocum Elihu</b>	108
<b>Shearman Abraham &amp; Mary</b>	123 427	<b>Shepherd Brice &amp; Eliz<sup>a</sup></b>	134
<b>Sowle Joseph &amp; Dinah</b>	430	<b>Smith Collins &amp; Hannah</b>	
<b>Smith Levy &amp; Silvester</b>	99:434	Children	[?]
		<b>Shearman [Davis?] &amp; Anna</b>	[?]
		Children	[?]
		<b>Slead Samuel &amp; Peace</b>	
		Children	[729?]
		<b>Slead Zephaniah &amp; Anna</b>	675
		S continud	
		<b>Shove Benja</b>	<b>Ann</b> 320

{Tucker Jesse & Mary Ann} The Table –

{ Pag 830 }

**T**

**Tucker Benj<sup>a</sup> & Silvia** 54:461

**Tucker John & Ruth** 1:

**Tucker Henry & Phebe** 15:113

**Tucker Joseph & Mary** 23:214

**Tucker Abraham & wives** 21:25:209

**Tripp Joseph & Wives** 37:284:

**Tucker James & Ruth** 36:348

**Taber Benj<sup>a</sup> Ju<sup>r</sup>** 40:

**Trafford Philip** 41:404

**Tripp James & Elisabeth** 144

**Tho<sup>s</sup> George & Martha** 187

**Tibbits John & ~~Mary~~ Sarah** 222

**Taber Benj<sup>a</sup> & Susanna** 241

**Taber Amos & Elisa** 257

**Taber Joseph & Mary** 300

**Tripp Joseph & Judith** 309

**Tripp Othniel & Abigail** 333

**Tripp W<sup>m</sup> & wives** 43 32:390:487

**Tripp Philip & Sarah** 4=12=394

**Taber John & Sarah** 400

**Taber Jacob & Lydia** 407

**Tripp Francis & wives** 416:

**Thurston Edward & Pernal** 429

**Taber Barth<sup>w</sup> & Mercy** 493

**Tucker John & Rhoda** 110 499

**Taber W<sup>m</sup> & Martha** 500

**Tucker Jonathan & Mehetable** 94:509

**Taber Benj<sup>a</sup> junr & Rhobe** 569

**Tucker Joseph Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary's**  
Children 27

**Tripp William's Children** 110

**Tucker Edward & Anne** 597

**Tucker James (son of John) & Phebe** 628

**Tucker Mary & hannah decease** 22

**Tucker James & Phebe Chl<sup>n</sup>** 723

**Thorston Elis [?] & Rebecca** 655

**Tucker Benjamin [Lucrietia?]**

page 650/732

**W**

**Wing Benj<sup>a</sup> & Peace** 485

**Wing Barnabas & Jane** 490

**Wood John & Dinah** 503

**Wing Jonathan & Anne** 517

**W**

**Wood W<sup>m</sup>** 2

**Wood Jonathan & peace** 2:12[?]  
|21

**Wilcox Stephen & Susanna** 14:114

**Walker John & hannah** 19:

**Wood W<sup>m</sup> & Kazia** 24:

**Wing Edward & Sarah** 198

**Walker John & Sarah** 204

**Wing Benj<sup>a</sup> & <sup>wives</sup> ~~Content~~** 409:208:

**Weeden Daniel & Joanna** 210

**Wing Samuel & Dorithy [Dorothy]** 211

**Wood Isaac & Mary** 216

**Wood Jedidiah & Kizia [Keziah]** 218

**Wing Edward & patience** 232

**Whitely John & Abigail** 234

**Wilcox Stephen & Mary** 242

**Wing Stephen & Margret** 247

**Wing Butler & Barsheba** 247

**Wilcox W<sup>m</sup> & Dorithy** 263

**Wing Edward & Rebecca** 266

**Wing Benj<sup>a</sup> & Mary** 268

**Wing John & Mary** 278

**Wing Benj<sup>a</sup> & Experience** 287

**Wood Daniel & Mary** 317

**Wood John & Hannah** 329

**Walker John & Margret** 349

**Wanton John & Meribah** 364

**Wing John & Jemimah** 378

**Wood John & Jerusha** 392

**Wood Josiah & Hannah** 399

**Wing Daniel & Lydia** 402

**Wood Isaac & Ruth** 403

**Wing Samuel & Elisabeth** 415:[?]

**Wing Edward ju<sup>r</sup> & wiv[e]s** 420:477

**Wood Israel & Hannah** 426

**Wood Luthan & <sup>[Sarah<sup>2</sup>]</sup> [wives?]** 515:444



A Record of the births and deaths of that Ancient and  
Noted friend **John Tucker** and **Ruth** his wife and their Children

**John Tucker** (being the Son of **Henry Tucker**) was born the 28<sup>th</sup>  
day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1656

**Ruth Tucker** his wife was born the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1663

The Said **John Tucker** and **Ruth** his wife was Married the 25<sup>th</sup>  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1688

Their Children's births are as follows

**James Tucker** born the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1691

**John Tucker** born the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1693

**Joseph Tucker** born the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1696

**John Tucker** Son of **John Tucker** deceased the 14<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> month 17[?]

**John Tucker** the Elder deceased the 2<sup>d</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1751

**Ruth Tucker** his wife deceased the 23<sup>d</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1759

<b>Wilbur Daniel &amp; Phebe</b>	816		
<b>William[s?] John &amp; Martha</b>	527		
<b>Wing Bennet &amp; Rhoda</b>	545	<b>Folger Silvenius &amp; Avis</b>	[?]
<b>Willbur Jonathan &amp; Huldah</b>	104	<b>Folger George <sup>^Junnr</sup> &amp; Rebeckah</b>	[?]
<b>Wing Joseph &amp; Mary</b>	80	<b>Folger George &amp; Rebecca</b>	544
<b>Wood Marlborough &amp; Rhobe</b>	607	<b>Gifford Pardon &amp; Catherine</b>	684
<b>Wood Chilion &amp; Lillis</b>	609	<b>Gifford Joseph &amp; Mary [Ch?]</b>	739
<b>Wing Cornelus births</b>	117	<b>Gifford Clothier &amp; Precillai*</b>	792
<b>Wilbur Tho <sup>[H?]</sup> { 747-</b>		<b>Gifford Zebedee</b>	77 64[?]
<b>&amp; Sylvia</b>		<b>Gifford Elijah and Mary</b>	717
<b>Wing Jonathan</b>		<b>Gifford William &amp; Rhoda</b>	806
<b>Wing John &amp; [Hetta?]</b>	810	<b>Gifford Albert &amp; Rhoda</b>	812
<b>Wing Edward &amp; Lydia</b>	624		
<b>Wood Luthun [Luthan] births</b>	16	<b>*[sic] Priscilla</b>	
<b>Wing James &amp; Sarah</b>	698		
<b>Wilbur Philip &amp; Cynthia</b>	697		
<b>Wood William &amp; [Mehetable ?]</b>	741		
<b>Wing George &amp; Deborah</b>	783		
<b>Wood Jonathan &amp; Mary</b>	747	Continued	

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp T,W; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 8

### 1

the Eages [ages] of **Jacob Mott** his Children

**Jacob Mott** born the 8=day of the 8=month= 1690

**Adam Mott** born the 12=day of the 4: month -1692 —

**Joseph Mott** born the 5: day of the 11=month -1694 –

**Elizebeth [Elizabeth] Mott** born the 29 day of the 4=month– 1698

**Joanna Mott** born the 9=day of the 10=month- 1700

**Tripp Philip & Phila** -Child 748

<b>Hathaway Humphry &amp; Abigail</b>	565	<b>___A continu'd</b>	
<b>Howland Peleg &amp; Mary</b>	571 <sup>139</sup>	<b>Allen Reuben</b>	
<b>Howland Gideon 2<sup>d</sup></b>	140 4	<b>&amp; Bathsheba: }</b>	583
children		<b>Allen Peleg</b>	58[7?]
<b>Howland James &amp; Meribah's</b>	136	<b>&amp; Susanna }</b>	
Children		<b>Allen Thomas</b>	
<b>Harris George &amp; Martha</b>	613	<b>&amp; Judith }</b>	611
<b>Howland Elizabeth death</b>	46	<b>Akin Jn<sup>o</sup> &amp;</b>	128
<b>Howland Amy death</b>	46	<b>Peace's children }</b>	
<b>Howland Cornelius children</b>	95	<b>Almy G Brownel [Brownell] &amp;</b>	620
<b>Howland Matthew's Children</b>	139	<b>Elizabeth }</b>	
<b>Howland Resolved &amp; patience</b>	727	<b>Anthony Gideon</b>	
<b>Holway Barnabas &amp; Hannah</b>	637	<b>&amp; Alice</b>	735:58
<b>Howland Anna wife Stiphn [Stephen]</b>	727	<b>Anthony Daniel his wi[fe]</b>	
<b>Howland Paul &amp; Lydia</b>	779	<b>&amp; Children</b>	48
		<b>Almy George his Wi[fe]</b>	
		<b>&amp; Children</b>	726
		<b>Latter Part ———</b>	
		<b>Allen James &amp; Sarah</b>	
		<b>Children</b>	730
<b>E</b>		<b>Allen Jonathan W.</b>	
<b>Eddy Zephaniah &amp; wife Anna C</b>	738	<b>and wife Hannah</b>	769
<b>Eddy George M. &amp; Elizabeth</b>	818	<b>Allen Stephen &amp; Hannah }</b>	
		<b>Anthony Humphry</b>	771
		<b>&amp; wife Phebe</b>	746
		<b>Almy George &amp; Anna</b>	785
		<b>Allen Prince &amp;</b>	786
		<b>Hannah }</b>	
		<b>Anthony Phillip &amp; Sarah</b>	787
		<b>continued</b>	

[unnumbered page - 2?]

The Eages [ages] of **William wood** his Chil[dren]  
**Mary wood** born the: 23<sup>d</sup> of the: 3=month= 1689  
**Rachel wood** born the: 19<sup>d</sup> of the: 2: month= 1691[1692?]  
**William wood** born the: 19<sup>d</sup> of the: 2 month—1691 [1692?]  
**Hannah ~**  
**Isaac Wood** born the: 22<sup>d</sup> of the: 2 month [1693?]  
**Hannah Wood** born the: 12<sup>d</sup> of the 8: month [1695?]  
**Jonathan Wood** born the: 22<sup>d</sup> of the: 3: month 1697  
**Abigail Wood** born the: 7<sup>d</sup> of the: 12 month 1699  
**Judediah [Jedediah] Wo[o]d** born the: 26<sup>d</sup> of the: 5: month [?]  
**Ruth Wood** born the: 9<sup>d</sup> of the: 2: month 170[2?]  
**Meribe [Meribah?] Wood** born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the 2: month 170[?]  
 Heare folloeth the berthes of **William Woods** Granch[ild]  
**John Wood** the sun [son] of **Jedediah Wood** and **Eliza** his wife  
 was born the 27<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1726  
**Smith Samuel & Phebe** 644 – 744

**Slade Edward & Elizabeth** 649 – 748  
**Smith Moses & Maria** 794

**Allen Philip & Hannah:** p 802

**Almy James & Ruth** 822

The berthes of **Jonathan Wood** sun [son] of **William Wood**

And **Peace** his wife thayer [their] Children

**Hannah Wood** born the 4<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month – 1726

**Sarah Wood** born the 2<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month – 1727

**Daniel Wood** born the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the 9 month – 1729

**Abigail Wood** born the 16<sup>th</sup> day of the 3 month – 1732

**Israel Wood** was born the 29 day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1733

S continued

**Smith Benjamin Howland & Silvia** 74[?] 622

**Slade Caleb & Hannah** Children 74[2?]

**Slade Zephaniah & Alma** Children 743

**Shove Theophelus & Anna** 706

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 1; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 9

### 3

The eages [ages] of **Beniamin [Benjamin] Howland** and **Jude Howland** their Children

**Abigail Howland** born the 30 day of the 9<sup>m</sup> 1686

**Beniamin Howland** born the 16<sup>d</sup> of the 9<sup>m</sup> 168[8?]

**Isaach [Isaac] Howland** born the 30<sup>d</sup> of the 11<sup>m</sup> 1694

**Desiar [Desire] Howland** born the 29<sup>d</sup> of the 6<sup>m</sup> 1696

**Barnabas Howland** born the 23<sup>d</sup> of the [7?]<sup>m</sup> 1699

**Lydia Howland** born the 16<sup>d</sup> of the 8<sup>m</sup> 1701

**Barnabas Howland** departed this Life the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1773

**Isaac Howland** departed this Life the 22<sup>d</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> mo: 1778

The births of **Joseph Mosher** and **Joanna** his Wife

**Joseph Mosher** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month Call'd June [*sic*] 1730

**Joanna Mosher** was born the 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> month Call'd January [*sic*] 1728

**Joseph Mosher** Above Named Departed this <sup>^</sup>life at the **Nine partners** in **York Government** the 6<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month Called November 1769

---

An Account of the births of the Children of **Isaac Howland** an[d]

**Hannah** his wife

**Meribah Howland** was born on the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1718

**Benjamin Howland** was born on the 30 of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1720

**Anne Howland** was born on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> mo: 1723

**Abraham Howland** and **Isaac Howland** born y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> mo: 1726

**Hannah Howland** was born on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1728/9

**Abigail Howland** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1731

**Humphry Howland** was born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1734

**Hannah Howland** wife of the above S<sup>d</sup> **Isaac Howland** depart[ed]  
This Life on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1736

4

Here followeth the births of the Children of **William Soule** and **Hannah** his wife as follows

**William Soule** was borne the 28<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1692

**Hannah Soule** was borne the first day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1694

**George Soule** was borne the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1695

**Beniamin [Benjamin] Soule** was borne the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>th</sup> month 1698

**Mary Soule** was borne the 23<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1699

**Joseph Soule** was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1701

**Sarah Soule** was borne the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1703

**Alice Soule** was borne the 15<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1705

~~The accountes of Jedediah Wood the Sun of William Wood~~

---

An Account of the Births of the Children of **Philip Tripp** and **Sarah** his wife;

**Edmond Tripp** Their Son was born the first day  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> month A.D. 1755;

**Deborah Tripp** Their Daughter was born the 3<sup>d</sup>  
day of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1757

W B

**Beard Barrett & Satira[?]** 800

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 3, 4; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 10

5

The berth of **John Lapham** & **Mary Lapham** his wife

**Mary Lapham** born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month i686 [1686]

**Nicholas Lapham** born the 1<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>th</sup> month i689 [1689]

---

The berth of **John Lapham** the sun [son] of **John Lapham**

And **Mary** his wife thayer [their] Children

**Elizabeth Lapham** was born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month i70[?]

**John Lapham** was born the 3 day of the i0 [10] month i703

**Thomas Lapham** was born the i0 day of the i0 month i70[5?]

**Rebeckah Lapham** was born the 5 day of the 8 month 1707

**John Lapham** was

**Joseph Lapham** was born the 7 day of the 7 month – 1709

**Mary Lapham** was born the 15 day of the 7 month – 1711

**Frances Lapham** was born the 10 day of the 6 month – 1713

**Benjamin Lapham** was born the 24 day of the 7 month 1715

**Ruth Lapham** was born the 26 day of the 3 month 1718

**Bathshebe Lapham** was born the 21 day of the 3 month 1720

**Joshua Lapham** was born the 9 day of the 1 month 1722

**Hannah Lapham** was born the 14 day of the 8 month 1723

**Silvia Lapham** was born the 15 day of the 12 month 1726  
**Elizbeth Lapham** was born the 3<sup>th</sup> day of the 2 month 1731

**Elisbeth Sherman**, being the above mentioned **E: La[pham?]**  
Departed this Life the 17 Day of the 8<sup>mo</sup> Called August [?]

## 6

The berth of **Peleg Slocumb [Slocum]** and **Mary** his wife thayer [their]  
Children

**Mary Slocumb** was born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month i68i [1681]

**Deliverance Slocumb** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the i2<sup>th</sup> m i684

**Content Slocumb** was born 3<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month i687

**Elizabeth Slocumb** was born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 168<sup>2</sup>

**Peleg Slocumb** was born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup> month 1692

**Giles Slocumb** was born the 21<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1694/5

**Holder Slocumb** was born the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1697

**Joseph Slocumb** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>th</sup> month 1701

[lower half of page blank]

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 5, 6; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 11

## 7

The berths of **Judah Smith** and **mary** his wife thayer Chi[ldren]

**Content Smith** was born the 23<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>th</sup> month i69[?]

**Susannah Smith** was born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month – 1699

**Richard Smith** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>th</sup> month – – 170[?]

**William Smith** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 170[?]

**Merabah Smith** was born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 170[?]

**Michael Smith** was born the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 170[?]

The berthes of **Richard Smith** and **Dorrity** his wife su[n]  
of **Judah Smith**

**Judah Smith** born the 16th day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1734

**Joseph Smith** born the 25 day of the 9 month – 1736

**Rachel Smith** born y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> month 1738

**Mary Smith** born the 21<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> m: 1740

## 8

The berths of **Increas Allen** and **Rachel** his wife – – –

**Benjamin Allen** was born the 27<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup> month – 1682

**Mary Allen** was born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>th</sup> month – 1688

**Susanna Allen** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month – 1689

**Jedidiah Allen** was born the 22<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup> month 1691

**Rachel Allen** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1692

**Increas Allen** was born the 19<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month. 1694

**Elizbeth** and **Hannah Allen** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup> month, 1697

**Dinah Allen** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month – 170<sup>3/4</sup>

**Increase Allen** Son of **Increase Allen** deceased the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>st</sup> month 1771

**Lydia Allen** widow to **Increase Allen** deceased the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1772

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 7, 8; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 12

## 9

The berthes of **Hezeciah Smith** and **Mary** his wife thayer C[hildren]

**Abigail Smith** born the 21<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month -- 1687

**Micall Smith** was born the 3<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1689

## 10

The berthes of **Nathanial** and **Roose Houland [Howland]** thayer Child[ren]

**Rebeka Houland** born the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1685 —

**John Houland** born the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>th</sup> month 1687 —

**James Houland** born the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month – 1689

**Sarah Houland** born the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1690

**Gorge Houland** born the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1693

**Mary Houland** born the 23<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>th</sup> month 1699

**Content Houland** born the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 8 month 1702

The Births of **John** and **Mary Howlands** Children —

**Israel Howland** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the 6 month 1713

**Hannah Howland** Born the 1<sup>th</sup> day of the 6 month – 1715

**Ruth Howland** Born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>th</sup> month 1717

**John Howland** Born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month – 1719

**Nathaniel Howland** Born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 5 month – 1721

**Prince Howland** Born the 25 day of the 4 month 1727

Book; BMD 1699 -1880, pp 9, 10; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 13

## 11

The berths of **Josiah Merrehoo [Merihew]** and **Hope** his wife thayer Children

**Grizigim Merrehoo** born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1695

**Mary Merrehoo** born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the 10 month – 1697

**Rechel [Rachel] Merrehoo** born the 31<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month – 1701

**Preserved Merrehoo** born the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup> month 1704

**Ruth Merrehoo** born 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>th</sup> month – 1706

**Josiah Merrehoo** born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month – 1708

**Joseph Merrehoo** born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>th</sup> month – 1711

**Benjamin Merrehoo** born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month – 1713

**Marcy[?] Merrehoo** born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month – 1715  
**David Merrehoo** born the 27<sup>th</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> month – 1717

**16**

[follows page 11]

The berths of **Eliashib Smith** and **Dina** his  
wife thayer Children

**Francis Smith** born 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month – 1706

**John Smith** born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 6 month 1708

**Rachel Smith** born the 2<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup> month – 1712

**Joseph Smith** born the 17<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup> month 1714

An account of the Births of the Children of **John Russell**  
and his wife **Joanna** —

**John Russell** Born the 10<sup>th</sup> the first mo: Call<sup>d</sup>. March 1728

**Job Russell** Born the 4<sup>th</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup>. mo: call<sup>d</sup> May 1731

**Hannah Russell** born the 12<sup>th</sup>. the 4<sup>th</sup>. mo: Call.<sup>d</sup> June 1732

**Mehettabel Russell** born the 13 the 11<sup>th</sup>. mo: Call.<sup>d</sup> January 173<sup>4/5</sup>

**Jacob Russell** born the 2<sup>d</sup> the 2.<sup>d</sup> mo: Call<sup>d</sup> April 1737

**Job Russell** departed this Life the 30<sup>th</sup>. of the 7<sup>th</sup>. month 1776

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 11, 16; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 14

**17**

Hear Folloeth the accounte of the berths of **James Bar[k]**  
**er** and **Elisabeth** his wif

**William Barker** born the 1 day of the 7 month – 1717

**Abraham Barker** born the 25 day of the 1 month – 1718

**Hannah Barker** born the 19 day of the 5 month – 1719

**Elisabeth Barker** born the 20 day of the 1 month – 1721

**James Barker** born the 19 day of the 1 month – 1722

**Mary Barker** born the 15 day of the 5 month 1725

The above Named **William Barker** Deceas<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>mo</sup> 1796

**18**

The berth of **Jabez Barker** and **Rebekah** his wife thayer  
Children as folloeth

**Constant Barker** was born the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 3: month 1711 —

**Hannah Barker** was born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 17<sup>12/13</sup>

**Joseph Barker** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>rd</sup> month 1715

**Seth Barker** was born the 15<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1717

**Francis Barker** was born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 17<sup>19/20</sup>

**Isaac Barker** was born the 21<sup>th</sup> day of the 2nd month 1723

**Jabez Barker** was born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1725

**19**

An account of the births of **John Walker** and **Hannah**

his wife thayer Childrens berths

**Mary Walker** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1721 –

**Hannah Walker** was born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1723 –

**John Walker** was born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>th</sup> month 1725 –

**Jenevarah Walker** born the 12<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> month – 1728 –

**Kezia Walker** born the 16 y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup> old stile – 1730

**20**

The accounts of the birth of **James Shearman [Sherman]** And

**Grizigim** his wife thayer childrens berths

**Priscilla Shearman** born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 172<sup>4/5</sup>

**James Shearman** born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1727

**Hope Shearman** born the 2<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1729

**Lyddia Shearman** born the 18 day of the 7 month – – 1733

---

~~**Priscilla Shearman** Daughter of **James Shearman**~~

~~and **Grizigim** his wife deceased y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> m: 1757~~

~~their Son **James Shearman** decesed y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 1 m: 1757~~

~~their daughter **Lydia Tripp** Decesed y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 7 mo 1757~~

---

**Ephraim Tripp** Son of **William Tripp** and ye above

**Lydia** his wife born y<sup>e</sup> first Day of y<sup>e</sup> 8 month 1753

**James Shearman [Sherman] juner** Deceased y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Day of  
the 12 month ————— 1756

**Priscilla Shearman** Decesed y<sup>e</sup> 8 Day of y<sup>e</sup> 1 mo: 1757

**Lydia Tripp** Deceased the 15 day of y<sup>e</sup> 1 m: 1757

**James Shearman** Departed This Life the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1771

**21**

~~The accounte of **Abraham Tucker** And **Elizabeth** his  
wife Thayer Children~~

~~**Rebeckah Tucker** born 21 day of the 10 month — 1722 —~~

~~**James Tucker** born the 21 Day 7 month — 1724~~



~~The accounte of Abraham Tucker his children by  
his second wife Hanna Tucker~~

~~Abraham Tucker born the 22 day of the 4 m—1729~~

~~John Tucker born the 22 day of the 3 month—1731~~

~~John Tucker born the 30 day 11 month——1732~~

~~Samuel Tucker born the 29 day of the 5 m—1734~~

~~Elizabeth Tucker born 29 day of the 5 m—1735~~

~~Hanna Tucker born the 22 day of the 8 m—1737~~

---

An account of the Marriages Births & Burials of  
**Abraham Tucker** Son <sup>^</sup>of **Abraham Tucker** — — — — —

In the year 1722 in the first m<sup>o</sup>: I marred my first Wife

**Elizabeth Russell** Daughter of **John Russell** and had  
two Children by her as followeth **Rebeckah Tucker** the 18<sup>th</sup>

Day of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1722 **James Tucker** was Born the 23<sup>rd</sup> of  
the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1724 the above me<sup>n</sup>tioned **Elizabeth Tucker**

Departed this Life on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>. 1724 — —

the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1728 **Abraham Tucker** marred his Second  
Wife **Hannah Hull** Daughter of **Trustam [Tristram] Hull** and had

Children by her as followeth **Abraham Tucker** was born  
on the 22<sup>th</sup> Day of the 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1729 and Deceased the on the 27

of the Eleventh m<sup>o</sup>: following **John Tucker** was Born

the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> m<sup>o</sup>. 1731 Deceased on the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1733

**John Tucker** born the 30<sup>th</sup> Day 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>. 1732 Deceased the 27<sup>th</sup> 6 m<sup>[o]</sup>

1733 **Samuel Tucker** born the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of the 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1734

and he Deceased the 24 of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1734

**Elizabeth Tucker** born the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of the 5<sup>th</sup> 1735

**Hannah Tucker** Born the 22 Day of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1737

**Abraham Tucker** Born y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Day of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1739

**David Tucker** Born y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Day of the 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1741

**Sarah Tucker** Born y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1743

**Rebeckah Tucker** Born y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Day of the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1745

**Rebeckah Allen** Deceased the 5 Day of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 175 [?]

**Joanna Tucker** Born y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Day of the 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1749

**Jonathan Tucker** Born y<sup>e</sup> 14 of the 9 m<sup>o</sup> 1751

## 22

Here follows an account of the birth of the Children of

**Joseph Barker & Rebekah** his wife

**Elisabeth Barker** was born the 16 Day of y<sup>e</sup> 6 month 1738

**Ruth Barker** was born the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of the 6 month 1740

**Edward Barker** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>: month 1743

**Phebe Barker** was born y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Day of the 6 month 1745

**Judith Barker** was born the 31<sup>st</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> month 174<sup>7/8</sup>

**Abraham Barker** born the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of th 12<sup>th</sup> month 175<sup>0/1</sup>

**Joseph Barker** born the 27<sup>th</sup> Day y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> month 1754 NS

**Edward Barker** Deceased the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 12 month 1756

**Judith Barker** Deceased the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> month 1757

**Hannah Tucker** Daughter of **Joseph** the Elder decas<sup>d</sup> 25 of 7<sup>mo</sup> 1799  
being 76 years & 28 days old — — — — —  
**Mary Tucker** (her Sister) decas<sup>d</sup> 28 of 8<sup>m</sup>. – 1799  
being 72 years & 4 months old — — — — —

**David Tucker** Deceased the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of the 4<sup>m</sup> 1760  
**Elisabeth Tucker** deceased the 3<sup>d</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1771  
**Sarah Wood** deceased the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1771  
**Abraham Tucker** (the father of the afore S<sup>d</sup>. Children) departed this  
Life the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1776 Aged 79 years & 3 months to a day

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 21, 22; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 17

### 23

The berths of **Joseph Tucker** and **mary** his wife  
**Ruth Tucker** Born 2<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1721  
**Hannah Tucker** Born the 2<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1723  
**Elizbeth Tucker** Born the 25<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1725  
**Mary Tucker** Born the 27<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1727  
**Abigail Tucker** Born the 25<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1729  
**John Tucker** was born the 14<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> month 1731  
**Martha Tucker** the 14<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> month 1734  
**Edith Tucker** born the first day of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> month 1737  
**Joseph Tucker** born the the [sic] 29<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1740  
**Barzillai Tucker** born the 15<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1743

The above named **Ruth Tucker** decea[sed]  
the 24<sup>th</sup> of 4 month 1816 being 94 years  
4<sup>m</sup> & 22 days - & was Interred at **Apon[a]**  
**gansett**

The above named **John Tucker** departed this  
life the 12<sup>th</sup> day of 3<sup>m</sup> 1820 being 88 years & some  
days old and was Interred the 15<sup>th</sup> of the same at  
**Aponagansett [Apponegansett]**

### 24

The berths of **William Wood** sun of **William** –  
**Wood** and **Eliza** his wife their Children  
**William Wood** Born the 31<sup>th</sup> day of the first month 173<sup>0/1</sup>  
**Susanna Wood** Was Born the 23<sup>d</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1733  
**Silvanus Wood** was Born y<sup>e</sup> 21 day of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1748  
**Silvanus Wood** departed this Life 20<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup> – 1768

**William Wood** the father of the Above Mentioned departed  
This Life on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> month Called March 1772 in  
the 81 year of his age

**Keziah Wood** Departed this life 11<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup>[?] 1788

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 23, 24; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 18

**25**

The berth of **Abraham Tucker** sun [son] of **Henry Tucker** And his wife **mary Tucker** thayer Children  
**Henry Tucker** born the 30 day 8 month – 1680  
**Mary Tucker** born the -1 day 12 month – 1683  
**Martha & Patience Tucker** born the 28 d – 9m – 1686  
**Abigal Tucker** born the 21 day 10 month – 1688  
The berth of the abovnamed **abraham Tucker** his Children by his sacond wife **Hanna Tucker**  
**Elizeb<sup>e</sup>th Tucker** born the 24 day 6 month – 1691  
**Sarah Tucker** born the 23 day 2 month – 1693  
**Content Tucker** born the 12 day 1 month – 1695  
**Abraham Tucker** born the 5 day 1 month – 1697  
**Johanna Tucker** born the 14 day 8 month – 1699  
**Ruth Tucker** born the 16 day 10 month – 1701  
**Hanna Tucker** born the 22 day 2 month – 1704

**Abraham Tucker** Son of **Henry Tucker** Departed this Life the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of the 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1725  
and **Hannah Tucker** His wife Departed this Life the Day 11 m<sup>o</sup>: 1730

**Mary Cornel [Cornell]** widow (being the above Named **Mary Tucker**) departed this life the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1769  
**Johanna Barker** /being the above Named **Johanna Tuck[er]** departed this Life the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1772

**26**

Here follows an account of y<sup>e</sup> births of the Children of **Ebenezer Shearman [Sherman]** and **Wait** his wife  
**Joshua Shearman** born the 2<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>: month: 173<sup>1/2</sup>  
**Moses Shearman** born the 17<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> first month: 1732  
**Elisabeth Shearman** born y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> month: 1733  
**Patience Shearman** born y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>: of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> month: 1735  
**Daniel Shearman** born y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 8 month: 1737  
**Abigail Shearman** born y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> month: 1739

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 25, 26; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 19

Here followeth an account of the births of œf  
 the Children of **John Lawton** and **Patience** his wife  
~~Robert Lawton was born the 25<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup>: month 1724~~  
~~Rebeckah Lawton was born~~  
**Job Lawton** was born the 25<sup>th</sup> day of the first month 1724  
**Robert Lawton** was bor[n] the 22<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> month -- 1724  
**Rebeckah Lawton** was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>: month 1726  
**Mary Lawton** was born the 22<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 10 month 1728 –  
**Peace Lawton** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 6 month 1732  
**George**<sup>Lydia</sup> **Lawton** was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> month 1735  
**George Lawton** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> month 1739

---

An accmpt of the Births of the Children of **Josep[h]**  
**Tucker Jn<sup>r</sup>** & **Mary** his wife, viz<sup>t</sup>.  
**Edward Tucker** was Born 27<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>mo</sup> 1765  
**Mary Tucker** was Born 16<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>m<sup>o</sup></sup> 1769  
**Anna Tucker** was Born 27<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>m<sup>o</sup></sup> 1772

**Edward Tucker** Deceased 9<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>mo</sup> 1832 aged 67 y<sup>s</sup>

*[duplicate page number-follows page 27]*

Here followeth an account of the births of the  
 Children of **Isaac Smith** and **Marry** his wife  
**John Smith** was born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> month 1731  
**Gearshom Smith** was born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> month 1734  
**Daniel Smith** was born the the *[sic]* 12<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> month 1738  
**Lemuel Smith** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> month 1740  
**Isaac Smith** Above Named departed this life the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1768 In the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
 whose vertuous life and Conversation Gained him a Good  
 Esteem Among friends, and others, he assisted as Clerk to  
 our Monthly Meeting of **Dartmouth** for upwards of 30 years, being  
 a man of an Excellent Gift and whose Service therein  
 Gave Good Satisfaction to all in General  
 The above Named **Lemuel Smith** deceased, being Lost  
 at Sea in the year 1785

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 27, 26; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 20

Here followeth an account of the births of **John**  
**Mosher** and **Hannah** his Wife  
**Obadiah Mosher** was born first day of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>: month 1731  
**Dianner Mosher** was born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> month 1733/4

**Abigail Mosher** was born y<sup>e</sup> 21 day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1735/6  
**Peace Mosher** was born the 12 day of y<sup>e</sup> 1 month 1738  
**Paul Mosher** was born the 15 day of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> month 1740  
**Hannah Mosher** was born y<sup>e</sup> 21 day of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>: month 1743  
**Kezia Mosher** was born the 5 day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>: month 1746  
~~**John Mosher** was born the 10 day of y<sup>e</sup> 6 month~~  
**Sarah Mosher** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> month 1751  
**Edmund Mosher** was born y<sup>e</sup> 26 Day of y<sup>e</sup> 7 month 1755

28

**Craw**

Here followeth an account of the births of **Richard  
Craw** and **Joanna** his wife  
**Rebecca Craw** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 9 month 1733  
**Samuel Craw** was born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1735  
**John Craw** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> month 1737  
**Abigail Craw** was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 173<sup>8/9</sup>  
**Jane Craw** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 1 month 1741  
**Hezekiah Craw** was born 10<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> month 1743

The above mentioned **John Craw** Departed this life  
the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>mo</sup> 1772

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 27, 28; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 21

29

Here followeth an account of the births of the  
children of **Joseph Mosher** and **Mehetabel** his wife  
**Elisabeth Mosher** was born y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 5 month 1719  
**Barnabas Mosher** was born the 28 day of y<sup>e</sup> 12 month 1720/1  
**Nathanael Mosher** was born the 15 day of the 2 month 1723  
**Margrate Mosher** was born the 17 day of the 1 month 1735  
**William Mosher** was born y<sup>e</sup> 22 day of y<sup>e</sup> 12 month 1727/8  
**Joseph Mosher** aged 15 years y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of the 4 month 1745  
**Mary Mosher** aged 12 years the 11<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 4 month 1745  
**Joseph Mosher Senior** above Named Departed this Life on  
the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the first month 1766  
**Mehetabel Mosher** departed this Life the 22<sup>d</sup> day of the  
month Called April A.D. 1768  
**Elisabeth Allen** departed this Life the 20 day of the 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>:  
Called May A.D. 1770 —  
**William Mosher** above Named Departed this  
Life the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1783, See page 84

30

Here follows an account of the births of **Robert Mosher**  
and **Sarah** his wife

**John Mosher** was born the 10 day of y<sup>e</sup> 6 month 1744  
**Experience Mosher** was born the 26 day of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> month 174<sup>5</sup>/6  
**Susanna Mosher** was born y<sup>e</sup> 5 day of y<sup>e</sup> 9 month 1747  
**Amos Mosher** was born y<sup>e</sup> 4 of y<sup>e</sup> 2 month 1750  
**George Mosher** was born y<sup>e</sup> 26 Day of y<sup>e</sup> 12 month 1753

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 29, 30; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 22

### 31

Here follows an account of the birth of the Children  
of **Benjamin Howland** (y<sup>e</sup> son of **Nicholas Howland**,) & **Mary** his Wi[fe]  
**Gideon Howland** was born the ~~4~~ 4<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 3 month 1750,  
**Silvia Howland** was born y<sup>e</sup> 11 day Day [*sic*] of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> month NS 1752  
**Benjamin Howland** born y<sup>e</sup> 12 Day of y<sup>e</sup> 10 month NS 1754[?]

---

**Benjamin Howland** Deceased the 8 day of y<sup>e</sup> 10 month 1755  
being 5 Days in his 40<sup>th</sup> year —————

---

The Births of the Children of **Abraham Shearman [Sherman]** and  
**Mary** his wife. She being the widow of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Howland** deceased/viz  
**Mary Shearman [Sherman]** was born the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1760  
**Deborah Shearman [Sherman]** was born the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1762  
**David Shearman [Sherman]** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1764  
**Hannah Shearman [Sherman]** was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1767  
**Abijah Shearman [Sherman]** was born the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1770

### 32

Here follows an account of the births of the Children  
of **William Barker** and **Hannah** his wife  
**Peace Barker** was born y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 3 month 1748  
**James Barker** was born y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of y<sup>e</sup> 5 month 1750  
**Hannah ~~Woe~~ Barker** born y<sup>e</sup> 9 Day of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> month 1752 NS  
and Deceased when she was about a year & 7 months old — —

---

The Births of the Children of **William Barker** which he  
had by his Second Wife **Amey Barker**

**John Barker** was born the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1758  
**Caleb Barker** was born the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1760  
**William Barker ju** born the 23<sup>d</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1761  
**Amey Barker ju<sup>r</sup>** Born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1763

**William Barker** father to the above Named Children  
Deceas.<sup>d</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> day the 1<sup>st</sup> mo — 1796

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 31, 32; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 23

here follows the Deaths of **William Mosher**

Children **Mehetabel Mosher** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> mo 1754

**Hannah Mosher** was born 21<sup>st</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1762/ See page 84

T [?] G [?]

~~~~~

An Account of the Births of the Children of **Joseph Mosher**  
and **Joanna** his wife

**Eliakim Mosher** was born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup>  
September 1752 N.S. And deceas<sup>d</sup> aged 3 months 13 days

**Comfort Mosher** was born the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> mo: 1754 N.S.

**Abraham Mosher** was born the 26<sup>th</sup> of the first month Call<sup>d</sup>  
January 1756 And departed this life aged 3 years 2 months  
and 16 days.

**Apphia Mosher** was born the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1757

**Susanna Mosher** was born the 15<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1760

**Eliakim Mosher**<sup>^2d</sup> was born the 22 day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1762

**Abraham Mosher**<sup>^2d</sup> born the 24<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> mo: Called August 1764

**Nathaniel Mosher** born the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month Called December 1766

**Mary Mosher** born the 2<sup>d</sup> of the first month Call<sup>d</sup> January 1769 <sup>N[S]</sup>  
deceased the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month Called November 1769 —

Here follows an Account of the Deaths & beaths [births] of  
**John Gifford** and his wife **Bathsheba** Children

**Lydia Gifford** was born the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of the 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1743

**Phebe Gifford** was born the 20 Day of the 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1745

**Meribah Gifford** was born the 6 Day of the 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1748

**Rowland Gifford** was born the 6 Day of the 5 m<sup>o</sup> 1748

**Jesse Gifford** was born the 22 Day of the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1750

**Benjamin Gifford** was born the 29 Day of the 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1755

**John Gifford** was born the 29 Day of the 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1755

**John Gifford** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of the 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1758

**Bathsheba Gifford** was born the 20 Day of the 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1758

---

**Jesse Gifford** was[?] Decest the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of the 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1754

**Lydia Gifford** Decest the 8 Day of the 4 m<sup>o</sup> 1754

**John Gifford** Decest the 3 Day of the 10 m<sup>o</sup> 1755

---

Here Followeth the Account of the <sup>^</sup>Berth & Death of Children of **Job Russell** &  
**Elizabeth** his wife their Daughter <sup>^</sup>**Elisabeth** was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1761  
and Shee Deceased the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1761

**Job Russells** Wife **Elizabeth** Deceased the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1761

**Henry Russell** Son of **Job Russell** and **Anna** his wife  
was born y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Day of the first month 1764

**Ezra Russell** Son of **Job Russell** and **Anna** his wife  
was Born the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of the 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1765

**Stephen Russell** Son of **Job Russell** and **Anna** his wife

was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> month 1767

**Mary Russell** Daughter of **Job Russell & Anna** his wife was born the 28. of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1769, And deceased the 22<sup>d</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1770

**Anna Russell** Daughter of **Job Russell & Anna** his wife was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of the first month 1771

**Joanna Russell** Daughter of **Job Russell & Anna** his wife was born the 25 day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month A.D. 1773

**Job Russell** above named departed This Life on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1773. in the 43<sup>d</sup> year of his age, he was Clerk to our monthly Meeting about Eleven years, for which Service he was well Gifted, & Gave friends Good Satisfaction therein he being an Exemplary man. was a useful member of Society in many other Services

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 33, 34; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 24

### 35

Here Followeth the Beths [Births] of <sup>^</sup>the Children of **Henry Howland** and

**Abigail** His Wife **Henry Howland** Born the 2<sup>nd</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1758 **Prince Howland** Born the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1761

**Deborah Howland** Born the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1763

**Beriah Howland** born the 21:<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 176[?]

**Ann Howland** born the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1767

And deceased the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month following

### 36

**Abigail Tucker** the Daughter of **James Tucker** and

**Ruth** his wife was born the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of the 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1750/1  
old Stile \_\_\_\_\_

A Record of the Births of **Luke Hart & Mary** his wife

**Luke Hart** was born the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1708

**Mary Hart** Born the first day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1710

an account of the Beths of <sup>^</sup> the Children of **Luke Heart [Hart]** and **Mary** His Wife

**Ruth Heart [Hart]** born 30<sup>th</sup> Day of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1738 old Stile

**Phoebe Hart** born 9<sup>th</sup> Day of the 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1740 y old Stile

**Luke Hart** born the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of the 2<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1744 old Stile

**Martha Hart** born the 5 Day of the 3 m<sup>o</sup> 1746 old Stile

**Mary Hart** born the 22<sup>nd</sup> Day of the 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1748 old Stile

**David Hart** born the 29 Day of the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1749 old Stile

**Jonathan Heart [Hart]** born the 2<sup>nd</sup> Day of the 3<sup>rd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1753 new Stile

**Seth Hart** born the 29<sup>rd</sup> Day of the 3<sup>rd</sup> m<sup>o</sup>: 1756 new Stile

**Phoebe Hart** above named deceased the day of the 12<sup>th</sup> mo: 1772

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 35, 36; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020



37

The Deaths of **Joseph Tripp** and Famely  
**Joseph Tripp** Departed this Life the Thirty first  
Day of the Twelveth month 1754 in the 70 year of

---

his age **Elizabeth Tripp** wife of **Joseph Tripp**  
Departed this Life the 14<sup>th</sup> of Twelveth 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> [*illegible*]  
1736 in the 48 year of her age

---

**Abigal Tripp** Second wife of **Joseph Tripp**  
Departed this Life the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of the 9 month 1753  
in the 59<sup>th</sup> year of her age

---

**Michael Tripp** Son of **Joseph Tripp**  
Departed this Life the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of the tenth m<sup>o</sup> 1731  
in the 17<sup>th</sup> year of his age

---

38 C

An account of the Births of **James Cornells** Children  
**Elizabeth Cornal** [**Cornell**] was born the 27 Day of the Six m<sup>o</sup> 1735 old <sup>Stile</sup>  
**Stephen Cornell** was born the 12 Day of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> old Stile 1744

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 37, 38; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

39 D

Here followeth the Beths [Births] and Deaths of **Caleb Russell**,  
**Peace Russell** was Born the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1735  
**Mary Russell** was Born the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of the 11 m<sup>o</sup> 1740  
**Sarah Russell** was Born the 3<sup>rd</sup> Day of the 11 m<sup>o</sup> 1742  
**Anne Russell** was Born the 11 Day of the 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1748  
**Caleb Russell** was Born the 12 day of the 1 m<sup>o</sup> 1748  
**Rebecca Russell** [*illegible*] wife to **Caleb Russell**  
Decesed the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of the 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1750  
**Joseph Russell** Son of **Caleb Russell** and **Susanner** his wife  
was Born the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of the 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 17.52  
**Rebecca Russell** wife of **Caleb Russell** Decased the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1750

40 E

The Beths & Deaths of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Taber Juner** Famelay  
**Barnabas Taber** Son of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Taber** & **Hannah** his wife  
was Born the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 6 m<sup>o</sup> 1761  
**Daniel Taber** Son of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Taber** & **Hannah** his wife  
was Born the 23 of the 6 m<sup>o</sup> 1764  
**Benja Taber** Son of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Taber** & **hannah** his wife

was Born the 2<sup>nd</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1766

**Hannah Taber** wife <sup>^of</sup> **Benj<sup>a</sup> Taber Juner**

Deseased the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1766 \_\_\_\_\_

The births of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Tabers** Children born unto him by

**Eunice** his Second Wife

**Barnabus Taber** was born y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo 1768

**Susanah Taber** was born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo 1770

**Francis Taber** was born y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup> 1772

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 39, 40; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 27

#### 41<sup>F</sup>

An Account of the Births of the Children of **Phillip**

**Trafford** which he had by both his Wives

**Joseph Trafford** [**Trafford**] was born the 17<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> mo: Called July 1750

**Mercy Trafford** was born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> mo: Called December 1751

**Daniel Trafford** Was born the 22<sup>d</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup> mo: New: Stile 1753

**Pernelope Trafford** was born the 25 day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1754

**Samuel Trafford** Was born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1755.

**Mary Trafford** Was born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1757

**Elisabeth Trafford** was born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> mo: 1760

**Mehetebel Trafford** was born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> mo: 1761

**Naomy Trafford** Was born the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1763

**Susanna Trafford** Was born the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> mo: 1766

**Sarah Trafford** born y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of 3<sup>d</sup> month 1769

—————  
**Philip Trafford** Above Named Was born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
the fifth month Called July 1719 – Old Stile —

**Naomy Trafford** was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Mo: 1725 O.S.

**Samuel Trafford** above Named departed this Life at **Elisabeth**

**Town** in **E. Jersey** on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month in the year 1779

**Mehetabel Gifford** departed this Life on the 12 day of the  
first month 1787 — —

**Naomy Trafford** Died 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1846 aged 82 years ———

**Hannah Gifford** Daughter of **Gideon Gifford** departed  
this life the 11<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>mo</sup> 1847 Intered at **Newtown** ———

#### 42<sup>G</sup>

An Account of the Births of the Children of **Jedidiah**

**Allen** and **Penellepe Allen** his wife as also their one [own?] Births

**Jedidiah Allen** was Born the 22<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1691.

**Penellepe Allen** was Born the 18<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>, 1705

**Susanna Allen** was Born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1722

**Mehitabel Allen** was Born the 17<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1723

**Naomi Allen** was Born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1725  
**Susanna Allen** was Born the 18<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1727  
**Increas Allen** was Born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1729  
**Othniall Allen** was Born the 15<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1731  
**Jedidiah Allen** was Born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1733  
**Penellepe Allen** was Born the 7 day of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1735  
**Mary Allen** was Born the 8 day of the 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1738  
**Elisabeth Allen** was Born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1740  
**Bridget Allen** was Born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1742  
**Waite Allen** was Born the 16<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1743  
**Jedidiah Allen** Departed this Life the 26<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1744  
 and in the 54<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 41, 42; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 28

43<sup>H</sup>

**Smith**

An Account of the Births and deaths of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith**  
and **Hannah** his Wife and their Children

**Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith** was born the 3<sup>d</sup> or 10<sup>th</sup> day of the first mo: 1704<sup>5</sup>  
**Hannah Smith** being the Daughter of **Daniel Wing** of  
**Sandwich** Was born the 29 of the 8<sup>th</sup> month [~~1765~~] 1705  
**Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith** Son of the Above S<sup>d</sup> **Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith** and **Hannah**  
 his Wife was born the 6<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1729  
**Deborah Smith** Daughter of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith & Hannah** his  
 Wife was born the first day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1732  
**Samuel Smith** Son of the above S<sup>d</sup> **Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith** and  
**Hannah** his wife was born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the first mo: 1735  
**Mary Smith** Daughter of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith & Hannah** his  
 Wife was born the 23<sup>d</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1738 And  
 Deceased in the year 1742 – in the 11<sup>th</sup> month  
**Isaac Smith** Son of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith & Hannah** his wife  
 was born the 17<sup>th</sup> day of the first month 1743/4 and  
 Deceased in the 10<sup>th</sup> month following — — — —  
**Levy Smith** Son of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith** and **Hannah** his wife  
 was born the first day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1745/6 And  
 Deceased in the first month following  
**Hannah Smith** the wife of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith** above Named  
 departed this Life about Midnight between the 2<sup>d</sup> &  
 3<sup>d</sup> days of the 3<sup>d</sup> month 1778 in the 73<sup>d</sup> year of her age

44<sup>I</sup>

**Smith**

An Account of the Births and deaths of **Benj<sup>a</sup>**  
**Smith & Susanna** his Wife and their Children  
**Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith** was born the 6<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1729  
**Susanna Smith** Was born the 23 day of the 6 month 1733  
**Meribah Smith** Was born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month  
 Called June 1753 — — — —

**Hezekiah Smith** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month

Called November 1754 — — — — — — — —

**Latitia Smith** was born the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the first month Called

January A.D. 1757 — — — — — — — — — —

**Stephen Smith** Was born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month Called

December 1759 — — — — — — — — — —

**Giles Smith** was born the 21 day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month Called

September 1762 — — — — — — — — — —

**Hannah Smith** was born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month

Called May 1765 — — — — — — — — — —

**Alice Smith** was born the 27<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup> month Called February

in the year 1768

**Susanna Smith** above named departed this Life on the 3<sup>d</sup> day

of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1787 aged 53 years & 10 months

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 43, 44; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 29

45<sup>K</sup>

### Smith

A Record of the Births and deaths of the Children

of **Samuel Smith** and **Mary** his wife, as also

their own Births

**Samuel Smith** was born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the first

month Called March 1735

**Mary Smith** being the Daughter of **William An=**

**=thony** was born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the Second month Called

April 1739 — — — —

**Deborah Smith** their Daughter was born the 14<sup>th</sup>

day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month Called November 1762

**Abraham Smith** Was born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup>

month Called October 1764

**Sarah Smith** was born the 6<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup> month

Called February 1767 — —

**Abigail Smith** was born the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month Called

March 1769

**Jirah Smith** was born the 29 day of the first Month

called January 1772 — — — — — — — — — —

**Samuel Smith** was born the 25<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup>

month called May 1774 — — — —

**Benjamin Smith** Son of **Samuel Smith** & **Mary** his wife

was born the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month called May 1777

**Mary Smith** was born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup>

month Called November 1780 ———

**Samuel Smith** Departed this Life

the 14<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> month 1793 in the 59<sup>th</sup>

year of his age [~~For~~] Between Nine and Ten

O Clock in the morning

**Russell**

An Account of the births of the Children  
of **William Russell & Hephzibah** his wife –  
**Phebe Russell** was born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup> 25 1784  
**Ruth Russell** born – y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>mo</sup> 23 – 1786  
**Dinah Russell** born y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>mo</sup> 31 – 1788  
**Ludia Russell** born y 3<sup>mo</sup> 26 – 1790  
**Abraham Russell** born y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>m</sup> 21 – 1792  
**Hephzibath Russell J<sup>r</sup>** born the 7 M<sup>o</sup> 29 – 1794  
**Hephzibeth Russell J<sup>r</sup>** deceased the 23<sup>th</sup> of 8 M<sup>o</sup> 1804  
and was interred in friends burial ground at  
**New Bedford** -

**Howland**

**Elizabeth Howland** wife of **James**  
**Howland** departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>mo</sup> 10  
1778 and was interred y<sup>e</sup> 12 in friend  
burial ground **Aponiganset** [**Apponegansett**]

**Amy Howland** Daughter of **James**  
**Howland & Elizabeth** his wife departed  
this life y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup> 1791 and was  
interred in friends burial ground  
**Aponiganset** [**Apponegansett**]

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 45, 46; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 30

**47**

**William Anthony j<sup>ur</sup>** was born 7<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup> 1736 old Stile  
**Sarah Anthony** was born the 27<sup>th</sup> day 10<sup>mo</sup> –1738 old Stile  
An Account of the Births of the Children  
of **William Anthony ju<sup>r</sup>** and **Sarah** his wife  
**Ruth Anthony** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Month  
Called July 1757 — — — — — — — — — —  
**Gideon Anthony** was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month  
Called August 1759 — — — — — — — — — —  
**Abigail Anthony** was born the 3<sup>d</sup> of the fifth Month  
Called May 1762  
**Caleb Anthony** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> month  
Called March 1764  
**Edith Anthony** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of the  
10<sup>th</sup> month Called October 1767 —————  
**Seth Anthony** was born y<sup>e</sup> 24 of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>mo</sup> 1772 —  
**Daniel Anthony** was born the first day of the 2  
month 1776 — —  
**Humphry Anthony** was born 22<sup>nd</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo 1779

**W<sup>m</sup> Anthony** deceased the 28<sup>th</sup> of 7 m<sup>o</sup> 1810  
the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the week —

**48**

An Account of the Births of **Benjamin Howland** and  
**Elizabeth** his wife and their Children

**Benjamin Howland** was born the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> mo: 1720

**Elizabeth Howland** being the Daughter of **John Brown**,  
was born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month Called November 1728

**Isaac Howland** Son of the Above S<sup>d</sup> **Benjamin Howland** and  
**Elizabeth** his wife Was born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month Called  
July in the year 1755 — — — — — — — — — — —

**Humphry Howland** Son of the above S<sup>d</sup> **Benj<sup>a</sup>** and **Elizabeth**  
**Howland** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> month Called March  
In the year 1759 — — — — — — — — — — —

The above said **Humphry Howland** Deceased the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> Month  
Called December 1783. In the **Island** of **Hispaniola**, in the  
**West Indies**

---

An account of the Births of **Daniel Anthony & Lydia**  
his wife; **Daniel Anthony** was Born 1<sup>st</sup> day of 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1776  
**Lydia Anthony** was Born 27 of 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1774

Their Children is as followeth —————

**Alice Anthony** was Born 10<sup>th</sup> day of 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1799.

**Asa Anthony** was Born 6<sup>th</sup> day of 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1800

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 47, 48; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 31

**49**

A Record of the Births of the Children of  
**Barnabas Howland** and **Rebekah Howland** his Wife  
as also their one [own?] Births

**Barnabas Howland** was Born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>mo</sup>: 169[?]

**Rebekah Howland** was Born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>mo</sup> 1707

**Judeith Howland** was Born the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the: 1 m<sup>o</sup> 1725

**Benjamin Howland** was Born the 25<sup>th</sup> day of the 4 m<sup>o</sup> 1727

**Elizabeth Howland** was Born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the 1 m<sup>o</sup> 1729/30

**Silvia Howland** was Born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of the 2 m<sup>o</sup> 1732

**Gideon Howland** was Born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 3 m<sup>o</sup> 1734

**Lydia Howland** was Born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>mo</sup> 1735.

**Rebekah Howland** Decesed the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>mo</sup> 1736

**50**

A Record of the Births of the Children of  
**Benjamin Howland y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>** and **Anne Howland** his wife  
as also their one [own?] Births

**Benjamin Howland y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>** was Born the 25<sup>th</sup> day of the 4 m<sup>o</sup> 1727

**Anne Howland** was Born the 27<sup>th</sup> day of the 8: m<sup>o</sup> 1725  
**Barnabas Howland** was Born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the 11 m<sup>o</sup> 1748/9  
**Jethro Howland** was Born the 3<sup>th</sup> day of the 6 m<sup>o</sup> 1751  
**Patience Howland** was Born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the 4 m<sup>o</sup> New Stile 1755  
**Jethro Howland** Deceased the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the 11 m<sup>o</sup> 1755  
**Elizabeth Howland** was Born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 3 m<sup>o</sup> 1757  
**Jethro Howland** was Born the 15<sup>th</sup> day of the 2 m<sup>o</sup> 1759  
**John Howland** was Born the 17<sup>th</sup> day of the 4 m<sup>o</sup> 1761  
**Anne Howland** wife of **Benjamin Howland**  
Departed this Life the 15<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1768  
and in the 43 year of hur age

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 49, 50; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 32

## 51

A Record of the Births of the Children of  
**Gideon Howland** and **Sarah Howland** his wife  
as also their one [own?] Births

**Gideon Howland** was Born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 3 m<sup>o</sup> 1734  
**Sarah Howland** was Born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1736  
**Rebekah Howland** was Born the 21<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1754  
**William Howland** was Born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1756  
**Cornelars Howland** was Born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1758  
**Judith Howland** was Born the 9 day of 2<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1760  
**Joseph Howland** was Born the 8 day of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1762  
**Lydia Howland** was Born the 14 day of the 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1763  
**Silvy Howland** was Born the 4 day of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1765  
**Sarah Howland** was Born the 1 day of the 5 m<sup>o</sup> 1767  
**Desire Howland** was born the 19<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> mo: 1768  
**Gideon Howland** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Month 1770  
**Gilbert Howland** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1772  
**John Howland** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup> Month 1774  
**Pardon Howland** was born the first day of the first month  
in the year 1777

## 52

A Record of the Births of the Children of  
**William Smith** and **Elizebeth<sup>Smith</sup> Howland** his wife  
as also their one [own?] Births

**William Smith** was Born the day of the m<sup>o</sup>  
**Elizebeth Smith** was Born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the 1 m<sup>o</sup> 1729/<sup>30</sup>  
**ISaac Smith** was Born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1750  
**Gideon Smith** was Born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1753 New Stile  
**Zadock Smith** was Born the 8 day of the 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1755  
**Judith Smith** was Born the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1757  
**Rebecah Smith** was Born the 7 day of the 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1759  
**Catharine Smith** was Born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1761  
**Caleb Smith** was Born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1763  
**Noah Smith** was Born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of the 3 m<sup>o</sup> 1765

**53**

A Record of the Births of the Children of  
**Joseph Russell** and **Judith Russell** his wife  
as also their one [own?] Births

**Joseph Russell** was Born the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 17 [*sic*]

**Judith Russell** was Born the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1725

**Barnabas Russell** was Born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1745

**Rebekah Russell** was Born the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1747

**Patience Russell** was Born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 1 m<sup>o</sup> 1749

**Martha Russell** was Born the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1751

**Elizabeth Russell** was Born the 1 day of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1753 New Stile

**Abraham Russell** was Born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of the 2 m<sup>o</sup> 1756

**Humphry Russell** was Born the 17<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1758

**Gilbrd[t?] Russell** was Born the 2<sup>th</sup> day of the 8 m<sup>o</sup> 1760

**Mary Russell** was Born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1762

**Judith Russell** was Born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of the 1 m<sup>o</sup> 1764

**54**

A Record of the Births of the Children of  
**Benj<sup>a</sup> Tucker** and **Silva** his wife

**Abraham Tucker** was born the 17<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup>: mo: 1764

**Hannah Tucker** was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> mo: 1766

**Patience Tucker** was born the 26<sup>da</sup> of <sup>th</sup> 3<sup>mo</sup> 1769

**Phebe Tucker** was born the 17 day of 5<sup>th</sup> mo 1772

**55**

An Account of the Births of the Children  
of **Judidiah Allen** and **Eunice** his wife ———

**Walter Allen** Was born the 23<sup>d</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1758

**Ruth Allen** Was born the 1 day of the 3<sup>d</sup> month 1760

**Metilda Allen** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1762

**Sarah Allen** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1764

**Paulina Allen** born the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1766 —

**Wilson Allen** born the 30<sup>th</sup> of the first mo: 1769

**Permela Allen** born the 23 day of the 2<sup>d</sup> mo 1771

**Keziah Allen** was born the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> Month 1773

**56**

An Account of the births of **Barnabas Mosher** &  
**Bethiah** his wife and their Children

**Barnabas Mosher** was born the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> mo: 1720/1



**Bethiah Mosher** born the 19<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1719/20

Their Children's births are as follow — —

**Rhoda Mosher** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1745

**Abigail Mosher** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1746

**Lemuel Mosher** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> Month 1749 O. S.

**Barnabas Mosher** was born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1758 N.S.

**Barnabas Mosher senior** depart this life  
the 1<sup>th</sup> of 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1807 & was Interred in friends  
buring ground at **Newtown**

**Bethiah Mosher** departed this Life of 6 m<sup>o</sup>  
1807 and was Interred in friends buring at  
**Newtown** ~

**Rhoda Mott** departed this life the 22<sup>th</sup> of  
1 M<sup>o</sup> 1808 and was Interred as above

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 55, 56; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 35

## 57

### Cornell

An account of the births of **Daniel Cornel [Cornell]** and ~~their~~

**Elisabeth** his wife and their Children — — — —

**Daniel Cornel ~~Cornel~~ [Cornell]** was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month

Called September in the year 1723 — —

**Elisabeth Cornel [Cornell]** was born the 25 of the 4<sup>th</sup> mo: Called June 1722

Their Children's births are as follow — —

**Rebecca Cornel [Cornell]** was born the 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 10 moth Called Decem: 1744

**Zebulon Cornel [Cornell]** was born the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month Called November 1751 O.S.

**James Cornel [Cornell]** born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> month Called March 1753 N.S.

**Mary Cornel [Cornell]** born 16<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> month Called January 1755

**Content ~~Conte~~ Cornel [Cornell]** born the 3<sup>d</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> mo: Called October 1757

**Paul Cornel [Cornell]** born the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month Called September 1759

**Thomas Cornel [Cornell]** born the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> mo: Called March 1761

**Abigail Cornel [Cornell]** born the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> month. Called March 1763

**Joseph Cornel [Cornell]** Born the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1764 and deceased  
the 26 of the first month 1765 — — — — — — — — — —

**Elisabeth Cornel [Cornell]** Above named departed this life the 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1767

## 58

A Record of the Births of the Children of **Abraham**

**Howland** and **Ruth** his wife

**Thomas Howland** was born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> Month

Called November in the year 1751 old Style

**Susanna Howland** was born the 12 day of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month

Called March 1754 New Style

**Abraham Howland ju:** born on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> Month

Called April in the year 1756 — — — — —

**Hannah Howland** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> Month Called

July 1758, — —

**Ebenzer Howland** was born the first day of the 12<sup>th</sup> Month  
Called December in the year 1760 ———

**Weston Howland** born on y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month Called  
May in the year 1764 ———

**Anne Howland** born the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 6 month Called June  
in the year 1766 ———

—————  
**Thomas Howland** Above Named departed this Life on the 2<sup>d</sup>  
day of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1771 aged 19 years, 2 months & Some days

**Susanna Howland** Above named departed this Life on the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup>  
month Called April 1771 aged 17 years one month & 2 days —

**Ebenzer Howland** a bove named departed this Life  
on the 19 of the 5 month 1778

Aged 17 years and fore months 18 Days —————

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 57, 58; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 36

## 59

**Prince Allen** was born the 6<sup>th</sup> day of the  
12<sup>th</sup> Month Called February 1717/18

**Deborah Allen** his wife was born the first day of the  
4<sup>th</sup> mo: Called June 1724

Their Children's births are as follow

**Thomas Allen** was born the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> mo: Called January ~~1742~~<sup>1742/3</sup>  
in the year 1743

**Obadiah Allen** was born 26<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1745

**Lucy Allen** was born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7 month 1748

**Elisabeth Allen** was born y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> month 1751 old Stile

**Hannah Allen** born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1754 N.S.

**James Allen** born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1756

**Mary Allen** born the 21<sup>st</sup> day of the first mo: 1759

**Edy Allen** born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Month 1761.

**Prince Allen** Departed this Life the 9<sup>th</sup> Day y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> mo 1778

**Edith Allen** deceased 2<sup>mo</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1853. aged 91 yrs 6<sup>mo</sup> 29 da[ys]

## 60

A Record of the Births of **Paul Russell** and his family

**Paul Russell** was born the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month  
1710 — — — — —

**Elisabeth Russell** Wife of **Paul Russell** was born the 23<sup>d</sup>  
day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month Called June 1719 — —

Their Children's births are as follows —

**Catherine Russell** was born the the [sic] 8<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month  
A.D. 1748 —————

**Paul Russell ju.<sup>r</sup>** born the first of the 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1752 ———

**Elizabeth Russell** the Widow of **Paul Russell**  
deceased the 15<sup>th</sup> of 2 m<sup>o</sup> 1804. & was Buryed  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> of at **Aponagansett [Apponegansett]**

**Catharine Russell** above named Departed this  
life on the 7<sup>th</sup> of 11 m<sup>o</sup> 1836 aged 88 years & 29 days  
was buried at **Aponeganset [Apponegansett]** on the 9<sup>th</sup> followg

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 59, 60; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 37

## 61

### Rider

The Births of the Children of **Benjamin Rider** and **Freeborn**  
his Wife

**Susanna Rider** Was born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the 6 Month 1762

**Lizeann Rider** was Born the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Month 1765

**Weston Rider** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> first month 1767

**Christiania Rider** born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1770

**Freeborn Rider** born the 23<sup>d</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1772

**Benjamin Rider** born the first of the 12<sup>th</sup> mo: 1774

**Joseph Rider** born the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> month 1777

**Thomas Rider** the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1778

**Jonathan Rider** born the 15 of the 5<sup>mo</sup> 1780

**Ruth Rider** born the 14 of the 11<sup>mo</sup> 1781

## 62

### Smith

A Record of the births and Deaths of **Hezekiah Smith**  
and wife **Mary** and their Children

**Hezekiah Smith** was born in the year ~~47~~ 1654/5

**Mary Smith** his wife was Born in the year 1661 as near as known  
Their Children's Births & deaths as followeth

**Abigail Smith** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1682

**Mary Smith** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1685

**Elisabeth Smith** born the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month in the year 1687

**Michael Smith** born the 3<sup>d</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month in the year 1689

**Mehetebil Smith** was born the 3<sup>d</sup> of ~~March~~ the 1<sup>st</sup> month - - 1691

**Nathaniel Smith** was born y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1694

**Deborah Smith** born the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> [6<sup>th</sup>?] month 1696

**Philip Smith** was born in the 7<sup>th</sup> [6<sup>th</sup>?] month 1698 – (viz) in 22<sup>d</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> mo:

**Hannah Smith** born 25 day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1701

**Benjamin Smith** was born y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> or 10<sup>th</sup> of the first month 1704/5

**Sarah Smith** was born the 12 of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1707

---

**Abigail Smith** above named deceased the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> mo: 1707

**Michael Smith** deceased the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 1 month 1707/8

**Nathaniel Smith** deceased the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1722

**Philip Smith** deceased in the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1716 In his 19<sup>th</sup> year

**Hezekiah Smith** deceased in ~~or about~~ the year 1726/7 in the

first month being in the 72<sup>d</sup> year of his age

**Mary Smith** ~~deceased~~ the wife of **Hezekiah Smith** deceased In the year 1737 as near as Can be found

**Elisabeth Tripp** wife of **Joseph Tripp** deceased in the year 1735 on the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month in the 48<sup>th</sup> year of her age

**Sarah Smith** deceased the 17<sup>th</sup> day of the first Month 1767

**Deborah Reed** deceased the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1773

**Mehetable Mosher** deceased the 24<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1768 See page 29

**Hannah Howland** Deceased the 26<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>mo</sup> 1765

Ben-

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 61, 62; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 38

### 63

Account of **Hezekiah Smith**'s Children

Continued ~

**Benjamin Smith /ther Senior/** departed this Life the 31<sup>st</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month A.D 1788.

### 64

An Account of the births of **Timothy Howland** his

Wife **Lucy** and their Children

**Timothy Howland** was born the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> month Called April in the year 1743

**Lucey Howland** was born the 23<sup>d</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month Called September in the year 1748

**Zerviah Howland** their Daughter was born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> Month Called July in the year 1768. N.S.

**Elihu Howland** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month Called May 1770

**Deborah Howland** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month Called May 1777,

**Timothy Howland** Deceased 13 of 5 M<sup>o</sup> 1800  
2<sup>d</sup> hour in the Afternoon 3<sup>d</sup> day of the week

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 63, 64; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 39

### 65

The Births of **Ebenezer Mosher** and his Wife **Jean** and their Children are as follows.

**Ebenezer Mosher** was born y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Month 1739

**Jean Mosher** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the first Month 1741 O.S.

**Samuel Mosher** born the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Month 1763 N.S

**Delilah Mosher** born the ~~(22)<sup>d</sup> of the~~ 16<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> Month Called february 1766

**Ira Mosher** was born the 22<sup>d</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month Called

March in the year 1768

**Abigail Mosher** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month  
Called November 1769

The above named **Jean Mosher** departed  
this life the 7<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> month 1838- layed at  
**newtown** burying ground – aged 97 y<sup>rs</sup>-3<sup>mo</sup>-27<sup>D</sup>.

## 66

The Births of the Children of **Philip Allen** and  
**Susanna** his Wife

**Abraham Allen** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> mo: 1746

**Deborah Allen** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> month 1749

**John Allen** born the 29<sup>th</sup> of the first month 1752

**Jedidiah Allen** born the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month Called  
October in the year 1754 N.S. \_\_\_\_\_

**Benjamin Allen** was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month  
Called April in the year 1758

**William Allen** was born the 31 day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month  
Called December in the year 1760

**Philip Allen** was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month Called  
May in the year 1763 \_\_\_\_\_

**Reuben Allen** was born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the Seventh  
Month in the year 1766 \_\_\_\_\_

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 65, 66; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 40

## 67

A Record of the births of the Children of **Elezer**  
**Smith** and **Meribah** his Wife

**Sarah Smith** born the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> Month Called  
April 1741 \_\_\_\_\_

**Ruth Smith** born the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Month Called  
January 1744 \_\_\_\_\_

**Elijah Smith** born the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month Called  
July 1748

**Reuben Smith** born the 3<sup>d</sup> of the first month Called  
March in the year 1750 O.S.

**Benjamin Smith** born the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month  
Called October 1753 N. S. \_\_\_\_\_

**Majar Smith** born the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month Called  
May in the year 1755

**Elijah Smith** Above Named departed this life the  
2<sup>d</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month Called July in the year 1768  
aged About 20 years

## 68

An Account of the births of **Jonathan Clarke**  
His wife **Susanna** and Their Children

— — — — —  
The Above S<sup>d</sup> **Jonathan Clarke** was born the 6<sup>th</sup> day  
of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month Called December in y<sup>e</sup> year 1737

**Susanna Clarke** his wife (being the daughter of **Gideon  
Allen**) was born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month Called  
December A.D. 1743

— — — — —  
Their Children's births are as follows — —

**Gideon Clarke** born the 13 day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month Called  
September in the year 1764 N.S. And deceased  
the 21<sup>st</sup> of the 12 month in the year 1765 ———

**Lydia Clarke** born the 21<sup>st</sup> of the first month 1766

**Sarah Clarke** born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> month 1767

**Gideon Clarke** borne the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1769  
and deceased the 21 of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1771

**Philip Clark** born the 29<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1771

The above<sup>s</sup> **Sarah Clark** Deceased 23<sup>rd</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>mo</sup> 1772 ———

**Elisabeth Clark** was born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Day of the 7<sup>mo</sup> 1773 ———

**Jonathan Clark** was born the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1775

**Ruth Clark** born the 23<sup>d</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1777

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 67, 68; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 41

## 69

The Births of **Joseph Howland** his Wife **Bathsheba**  
and their Children — —

**Joseph Howland** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> of the first Month  
Called March A.D. 1732 ———

**Bathsheba Howland** his wife was born the 23<sup>d</sup>  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> month Called April A D. 1741 N.S [sic]

Their Children's are as follows

**Sarah Howland** Born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month  
Called April A D. 1765 ———

**Nathaniel Howland** born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month  
Called April A. D. 1768 — — — ———

The births of **Obediah Butlers**  
Wife & Children

Viz

**Elleseb[?] Butler** wife of **Obediah Butler**  
& dughter of **David Allin [Allen]** was born  
y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>mo</sup> 1769

**Humphrey Butler** Their Son  
was born y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> mo 18<sup>th</sup> 1790.

The Births, Marriages, and deaths of **James Barker**  
his wife **Elisabeth** and their Children.

**James Barker** the Son of **W<sup>m</sup> Barker** of **Rhod Island [Rhode Island]**

Married **Elisabeth Tucker** the daughter of **Abraham Tucker**  
of **Dartmouth** the first day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1715, - And had  
Children by her as follows

**William Barker** was born the 1 day of the 7<sup>th</sup> Month 1716

**Abraham Barker** was born the 25<sup>th</sup> day of the first Month 1718

**Hannah Barker** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1719

**Elisabeth Barker** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> of the first Month 1721

**James Barker** was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1722

**Mary Barker** was born the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1725

**Joshua Barker** was born the 15 day of the 4 Mo: 1727

**Caleb Barker** Was born the 19 of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1729

**David Barker** was born the 16 of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1732

**Ruth Barker** was born the 31<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1735

**Hannah Potter** wife of **John Potter ju:** deceased the 19<sup>th</sup> day of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Month 1740: In the 21<sup>st</sup> year of her age in **Providence**

**James Barker Ju:** deceased the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> mo: 1742 in  
the 20<sup>th</sup> year of his age in; **Philidelphia [Philadelphia]** ———

**James Barker the Elder** deceased the 19<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup> mo:  
1750 In the 59<sup>th</sup> year of his age, in **Dartmouth** ———

**Caleb Barker** deceas<sup>d</sup> the 11 day of the 3<sup>d</sup> month 1750 In  
the 21<sup>st</sup> year of his age, in **Dartmouth** –

**Elisabeth Barker** wife of **James Barker (the Elder)** deceased  
the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the 1<sup>th</sup> month 1768. In the 77<sup>th</sup> year of her  
age; and Interr<sup>d</sup> on the 4<sup>th</sup> of the Same Month at the Great Meeting  
House yard in **Dartmouth**

**Samuel Wing** deceased the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 6 Month 1772

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 69, 70; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 42

An Account of the Births of the Children  
of **Benjamin Butler** and **Esther** his  
Wife — —

**Elisabeth Butler** was born the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of  
the 8<sup>th</sup> month Called August 1758 —

**Mary Butler** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> mo 1760

**Benjamin Butler** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> Day 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 1762

**Deborah Butler** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of the  
first month 1764

**Thomas Butler** was born the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> month  
AD 1766

**Obediah Butler** was born y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> mo 1768

**Daniel Butler** was born y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> mo 1770

**Esther Buttler [Butler]** was born the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1772

**Patience Buttler** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> mo: 1774  
**Samuel Buttler** was born the 24<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> mo: 1776 and  
deceased the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month following ———  
**Judith Buttler** born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> mo: 1778  
**Hephzibah Buttler** was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> mo: 1780

72

An Account of the births of **John Shepherd**,  
his Wife **Abigail** and Their Children

**John Shepherd** <sup>son of John and Dorcas (Wing)</sup> was born the 21 of the 3<sup>d</sup> month 1728

**Abigail Shepherd** |being the Daughter of **Daniel Wing**  
at **Sandwich**| was born y<sup>e</sup> 1 of the 1 month 1735/6 O. S.

**Daniel Shepherd** Their Son was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Month Called April 1754, New Stile —

**Ruth Shepherd** born 19<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> month Called May 1756

**Barnabas Shepherd** born 21 of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo: Called July 1758

**John Shepherd ju:** born 10<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup> November 1760

**Elisabeth Shepherd** born 10<sup>th</sup> of the first Month 1763

**Abner Shepherd** born 23<sup>d</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo: Called June 1765

**Patience Shepherd** born the 9<sup>th</sup> . 7<sup>th</sup> month. 1767

**Lydia Shepherd** born 2<sup>d</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1769

---

The above Named **John Shepherd** deceas  
-ed ~~this live~~ the 30<sup>th</sup> of 10 M<sup>o</sup>: 1804 ~ And  
was Interred the 1<sup>st</sup> of 11 M<sup>o</sup> after

**Abigail Shepherd** his Wife to the above **John**  
**Shepherd** deceased 22<sup>th</sup> of 10 M<sup>o</sup> 1801 was Int  
erred the 23<sup>th</sup> of the Same

**Barnabas Shepherd** their 2<sup>nd</sup> Son deceased the  
10<sup>th</sup> of 7 M<sup>o</sup> 1801 & was Interred the 11 of the Same

**Abigail Shepherd** Daughter to the above **Barn**  
**abas Shepherd** deceased 27<sup>th</sup> of 9 m<sup>o</sup> 1801 & was  
Interred the 28<sup>th</sup> of the Same: all of the above  
deceased Persons was Interred in friends Burying  
place at **Aponagansett [Apponegansett]**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 71, 72; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 43

73

An Account of the Births of the Children of  
**Peleg Smith & Mary** his Wife

**Silvia Smith** Was born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> mo: 1722

**John Smith** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1725

**Deborah Smith & Rebecca Smith** was born the  
26<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1727

**Peleg & Mary Smith** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1730

**Anne Smith** was born y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1733/4



**Humphry Smith** was born the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> mo: 1736/7  
The Above Mentioned **Rebecca Smith** departed this  
Life in the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1727  
The above Named **Deborah Smith** departed this  
Life on the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1736

All the Above dates are in old Stile

#### 74

An Account of the Births and deaths of the Children  
of **Jonathan Hussey** and **Hephzibah** his Wife ———  
**Seth Hussey** was born the 7<sup>th</sup> – 4<sup>th</sup> month – 1741  
**Ann Hussey** was born the 17<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> month 1742  
**Phebe Hussey** was born the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1744  
**Abial Hussey** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1746  
**Rebekah Hussey** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1748  
**Hephzibah Hussey** was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1750  
**Dinah Hussey** was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of the first month 1752, O. S  
**Jonathan Hussey ju:** born the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> mo: 1753 New-Stile  
**Silvanus Hussey** born 16<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> month 1755,  
**Rachel Hussey** born the 22<sup>d</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Month 1757  
**Paul Hussey** born –  
**John Hussey** born –

— — — — —  
**Seth Hussey** deceased the 11<sup>th</sup> first mo: 1748  
**Paul Hussey** deceased the 21 – 10<sup>mo</sup>: ——— 1759  
**John Hussey** deceased the 21 – 9<sup>mo</sup>: 1761 ———

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 73, 74; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 44

#### 75

An Account of the Births of the Children of  
**Peleg Slocum** and **Amy** his Wife.  
**Otis Slocum** was born 15<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1760  
**Alice Slocum** born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the first month 1763  
**Peleg Slocum** born the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1764  
**Amy Slocum** Wife of the S<sup>d</sup>. **Peleg Slocum** deceased  
on the  
**Peleg Slocum** Married his Second Wife; **Lucy**  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of the first month 1769 — —  
Their Children's Births are as follows  
**Christopher** <sup>^</sup>Slocum was born the first of the 10<sup>th</sup> mo: 1769

—————  
**Otis Slocum** Above named departed This Life the 21 day  
of the 4 month Called April 1771

#### 76

An Account of the birth<sup>^s</sup> &C [etc.] of the Children of  
**Delivernce [Deliverence] Smith** & **Mary** his Wife ———

**John Smith** Was born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month Called July in the year — — — 1693  
**Deborah Smith** was born y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1695  
**Ann Smith** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> mo: Called December in the year 1696 — —  
**Alice Smith** was born the 29<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month October in the year 1698 — — — — — — — — —  
**Peleg Smith** was born the 27<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> month Called May in the year 1700 — — — —  
**George Smith** was born the 27<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1701  
**Hope Smith** was born the 23<sup>d</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1703  
**Humphry Smith** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1705  
**Mary Smith** was born the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1706/7  
**Abigail Smith** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup> mo: 1709  
— — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

**Deliverence Smith** (their father) departed this Life the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month Called June in the year 1729  
**Mary Smith** wife of **Humphry Smith** (she being the daughter of **Jeremiah Wilcox**) was born in the 11<sup>th</sup> month Called January 1709 and deceased the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month Called November N.S. 1757  
**George Smith** deceas<sup>d</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1769 ———  
**Humphry Smith** Departed this Life the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month - in the year 1777  
**Peleg Smith** Departed this life the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month in the year 1778  
**Alice Smith** deceased the 22<sup>d</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1783

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 75, 76; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 45

77

An Account of the Birth's &C. [etc.] of the Children of **Humphry Smith & Mary** his Wife ———  
**Henry Smith** was born the 22<sup>d</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month Called September 1738 — —  
**Humphry Smith** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month Called February 1740 — — —  
**Abigail Smith** Was born the 21 day of the 4<sup>th</sup> Month Called June 1743 — — —  
**Daniel Smith** Was born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month Called September 1745 — —

An account of the Births of **Zebedee Giffo[rd]** and **Rachael** his wife and their Children

**Zebedee Gifford** Born 14<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1780  
**Rachael Gifford** Born 21<sup>st</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1783  
**Hetty H. Gifford** Born 4<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1810

**Zebedee Gifford** died 16<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1848 & Intered after

a Large Solem meeting in **Allens neck** meeting house

**78**

An account of the Birth of **Jacob Chase**  
and his Children &C [etc.] **Lemuel Chase**  
Was Born the 11<sup>th</sup> of the[?] in the month Called  
September 1762 — — — — —  
**John Chase** Was Born the 23<sup>th</sup> Day of the 7<sup>th</sup>  
Month Called July 1764 — — — — —  
**Samuel Chase** was Born y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Day of the  
first month Called January 1769

---

**Jacob Chase** above named was Born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>  
of the 4<sup>th</sup> month Called June 1736

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 77, 78; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 46

**79**

An Account of the Births of the Children of  
**Samuel Chase** and **Mary** his Wife —  
**Samuel Chase** was born the 12 day of the 11<sup>th</sup> Month  
Called January in the year 1734  
**Jacob Chase** Was born the 23<sup>d</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month  
Called June in the year 1736 — — — — —  
**Phebe Chase** was born the     day of the first month  
Called March in the year 1739 — — — — —  
**Benjamin Chase** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month  
Called August in the year 1742  
**David Chase** was born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup> month  
Called April in the year 1744 — — — — —

**Samuel Chase** Son of **Samuel Chase** Above named  
departed this Life the     day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month Called  
June 1756 New Stile — — — — —

**80**

An Account of the Births of the Children of the Child, and  
of **Zephaniah Anthony** and **Wait** his wife  
**Mary Anthony** was born the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup> Month 1766  
and deceased in the fifth month following — — — — —  
**Asa Anthony** was born the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1767  
**Mary Anthony** 2<sup>d</sup> born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1770

---

An Account of the Births of the Children  
of **Joseph Wing** and **Mary** his wife  
**Daniel Wing** Was born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup>

month A.D. 1785 ———

**Barnabas Wing** was Born the 3 day of 8<sup>th</sup> month 1788

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 79, 80; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 47

**79 [sic] [81]**

**John Ricketson the 2<sup>d</sup>** his Childrens births which  
he had by **Patience** his wife ——— — — —

**Henry Ricketson** born the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month Call<sup>d</sup> May 1764

**Hannah Ricketson** born the 22<sup>d</sup> of the 5 Month Call<sup>d</sup> May 1765

**Silvia Ricketson** born the 31 of the 7<sup>th</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup> July 1766

**Barton Ricketson** born the 22<sup>d</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup> August 1768

**Clark Ricketson** born the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup> October 1770

The above **Hannah Ricketson** died the 23<sup>d</sup> of 1<sup>mo</sup> 1847

aged 81 years & 8 months —————

**William Ricketson** father to the above Named **John**

**Ricketson** Deceased 15<sup>th</sup> day 1<sup>mo</sup> 1796

**82**

An Account of Births of the Children of **John Potter** and  
**Margret** his wife, and also their own births —————

**John Potter** Son of **Aaron Potter** & **Hope Still** his wife was  
born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the Month Called September A.D. 1723 —

**Margret Potter** wife of the S<sup>d</sup> **John Potter** |being the Daughter of  
**Jeremiah Gifford**| was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup> April 1722

Their Childrens Births are as followeth - - -

**Thomas Potter** was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month Call<sup>d</sup> December 1742

**Peace Potter** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Month Call<sup>d</sup> September 1746

**Mary Potter** was born the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup> July 1748

**Hephzibeh Potter** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> mo: Call<sup>d</sup> Janury 1750/1 Old Stile

**John Potter** was born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month

Called October — —1760 New Stile — — — — —

**John Potter Senior** above Named departed this Life

the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1778

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 79, 82; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 48

**83**

**Benjamin Russell** the Son of **Benjamin Russell** and  
**Abigail** his wife was born the 6<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month

Call<sup>d</sup> January A.D. 1737 old Stile — —

**Elisabeth Russell** wife of the S<sup>d</sup> **Benj<sup>a</sup> Russell** was born  
the 24<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup> May A.D. 1742 old Stile

**Holder Russell** Son of the Said **Benj<sup>a</sup> & Elisabeth Russell**

was born the first day of the 9<sup>th</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup> September 1761 – (New.Stile

#### 84

An Account of the Births of **William Mosher** and his wife **Hannah** & Their Children — — —

**William Mosher** Was born the 22<sup>d</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> Month Called February 1727/8 — —

**Hannah Mosher** his wife (being the daughter of **Edward Thurston**) was born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> Month Called Februry 1726/7 — — — — —

Their Children's births are as follows — —

**Mehetebel Mosher** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month Called March 1754, — N.S. — —

**Hannah Mosher** was born the 21 of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month Called October 1762 — — — —

**William Mosher** above Named departed this Life the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month AD 1783, See also in page 29

The above named **Hannah Mosher Senior** deceased the 12th day of 4 m<sup>o</sup> 1823 and was Interred at **Newtown** ———

**Hannah Mosher** Daughter of the above named **W<sup>m</sup>** departed this Life the 10<sup>th</sup> day of 2 m<sup>o</sup> 1834 aged about 71 years. She was Intered at **Newtown** ———

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 83, 84; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 49

#### 85

An Account of the Births of **David Barker** and **Lydia** his Wife

**David Barker** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month Called July 1733 – old Stile

**Lydia Barker** his wife |being the daughter of **Edward Shove** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> of the 12 month 1743

Their Childrens births are as follows

**Shove Barker** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1763. N.S.

**Asa Barker** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> of the first month 1765

**Edward Barker** was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1766

**David Barker ju<sup>r</sup>** born the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1768

**Phebe Barker** born the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1770

**James Barker** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1772

**Elisabeth Barker** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1774

**Sarah Barker** Was born the first Day of the twelfth month the first Day of the Week AD 1777 ~

#### 86

An Account of the births of the Children of **David Shepherd** which he had by both his wives |viz|

**Allen Shepherd** was born the 12<sup>th</sup> of the Month Called

May 1751 – O.S– — — — — — — — — — —  
**David Shepherd Ju'r** was born the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month  
 Called July 1753 – N.–S.  
**Meribah Shepherd** was born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month  
 Called July 1755 – –N.S– —  
**Reliance Shepherd** was born the 7<sup>th</sup> of the first month Call<sup>d</sup>  
 January 1758  
**Caleb Shepherd** was born the first day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month  
 Called December 1760 – —  
**Deborah Shepherd** born the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> mo: Call<sup>d</sup> May 1763  
**Gideon Shepherd** born the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup> June 1765  
**Anne Shepherd** born the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup> October 1767  
**Reliance Shepherd** wife of **David Shepherd** departed this life  
 on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of the 11 month Call<sup>d</sup> November 1767  
**Allen Shepherd** Above Mentioned departed this life on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month Called November 1770 —————  
**David Shepherd** Married his Second wife **Elisabeth** the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 of the 5<sup>th</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup> May 1770  
**Allen Shepherd the 2<sup>d</sup>** born the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1771  
**Elizabeth Shepherd** was born the 25 day of the third month  
 Called March 1774 ~  
**Lydia Shepherd** was born the 5 day of the 5 month 1777  
**Jonathan Shepherd** was born the 10 day of the 6 month  
 1782  
**David Shepherd senior** died the 31 of the 8 month 1788

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 85, 86; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 50

**87**

An Account of the Births of **David Anthony** and  
**Judith** his Wife and their Children — — —————  
**David Anthony** Was born the 6<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> month Call.d  
 May A.D. 1747 O.S. — — —————  
**Judith Anthony** Was born the 22<sup>d</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month  
 Called January A.D. 1741/2 O.S. —  
 Their Children's Births are as follows — —  
**Elihu Anthony** Was born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1758 — N.S  
**Humphry Anthony** born the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup> Month 1770 —  
**Susanna Anthony** born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> Month 1771 —

---

**William Anthony Senior** departed this Life on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
 day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month A.D. 1787 —————  
**Alice Anthony** Wife to **W<sup>m</sup> Anthony** Deated this  
 Life — the 3<sup>rd</sup> day y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> mo A D 1796

An Account of the Births of the Children of  
**Henry Smith** and **Cyntha Smith** his Wife

**Collings Smith** was born the 21 day of the  
7<sup>th</sup> Month called July 1765 — — — — —

**Rebecca Smith** was born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the  
6<sup>th</sup> Month Called June 1768 — — — —

**Deborah Smith** was born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the  
4<sup>th</sup> month Called April 1771 ~ ~ ~ ~

**Hannah Smith** Was born the 24 Day of 3<sup>mo</sup> 1775

**Henry Smith** Was born the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of 7<sup>mo</sup> 1777 ~

**Mary Smith** Born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Day of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1780

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 87, 88; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 51

**89**

An Account of the Births of the Children of  
**Benjamin Chase**

**Phebe Chase** was born the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> mo: 1768

**Patience Chase** was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1770

**Job Chase** was born the 3<sup>d</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1772

**Nanna Chase** born the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> month 1775

**Lidia Chase Chase** born the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> mo: 1777

**Martha Chase** born the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> mo: 1780

The Births of **Benj<sup>a</sup> Chase** & **Martha** his wife, parents  
to the above Children are as follows

**Benjamin Chase** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> Month  
1744 old Style

**Martha Chase** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> Month  
1750 Old Style —————

**90**

An Account of the Births of the Children of **Timothy**  
**Gifford** and **Martha** his wife — — — — —

**Ruth Gifford** was born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1757 ———

**Nathaniel Gifford** was born the 16 of the 7<sup>th</sup> Month 1759

**Gilbert Gifford** was born the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1761 —

**Hannah Gifford** was born the 23 of the first month 1764 —

**Mary Gifford** was born the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1766

**Martha Gifford** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 9 Month 1768, and  
deceased on the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month following — —

**Sarah Gifford** was born the 31<sup>st</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1769,

**Joseph Gifford** was born the 23<sup>d</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1772

**Elizabeth Gifford** born 20 of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>mo</sup> — 1774

{**Abraham Gifford** born 28<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> month 1776

{**Abraham Gifford** deceased 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1853

[written vertically]  
**Mary Gifford**  
Deceased the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day the 6<sup>mo</sup> 1849  
aged 83 years & 6  
Days

The above named **Timothy Gifford** deceased  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> of 7<sup>mo</sup> 1815 - was Interred at **Aponagansett [Apponegansett]**  
**Martha Gifford** deceased the 7<sup>th</sup> of 10 m<sup>o</sup>  
1820 and was intered at **Aponagansett [Apponegansett]**  
**Ruth Gifford** deceased the 4<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup>  
1818 and was intered the 6<sup>th</sup> at **Aponagansett [Apponegansett]**  
**Elisabeth Gifford** deceased 1<sup>st</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup>  
1787 and was intered the 3 at **aponagansett [Apponegansett]**  
**Sarah Macomber** deceased 26<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>  
1822 and was intered the 3<sup>d</sup> at **Daniel**  
**Giffords** in their famely Buring place

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 89, 90; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 52

## 91

An acount of the Births of the Children  
of **Benjamin Sherman & Elisabeth** his wife  
**Elisabeth Sherman** was born the 24 Day y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>mo</sup> 1759

## 92

Here foloweth an Account of the births of  
**Seth Russell & Kezia** his wife and their Children  
also the births of S<sup>d</sup> **Russells** Children he had by his first wife

**Seth Russell** was born y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup> Called  
September old Stile \_\_\_\_\_ 1732  
**Kezia Russell** was born y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> month <sup>called September</sup> old Stile 1730

**Meribah Russell** was born y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>mo</sup> - - - -1760  
**Dinah Russell** was born y<sup>e</sup> 10 of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 1761  
**Seth Russell** was born y<sup>e</sup> 25 of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 1766  
**Charles Russell** was born y<sup>e</sup> 23 of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>mo</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 1768

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 91, 92; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 53

## 93

An Account of the births of the Children of **Jonathan**  
**Howland** and **Mary** his wife \_\_\_\_\_  
**Nicolas Howland** was born the ~~11<sup>th</sup>~~ of the 7<sup>th</sup> of the  
11<sup>th</sup> Month 1775 - \_\_\_\_\_  
**James Howland** was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Month 1777

## 94

An Account of the Births of the Children of  
**Jonathan Tucker & Mehetabel** his wife  
**Elisabeth Tucker** was born the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1772



**Sarah Tucker** was born the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> Month 1774  
**Hannah Tucker** was born the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1776  
**Abraham Tucker** was born the 3<sup>d</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1778  
**Mehettabel Tucker** was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month  
1780, and deceased the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1781  
**Mehettabel Tucker the 2<sup>d</sup>** was born the 19<sup>th</sup> day  
of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1782 –

**William Tucker** was born the 14<sup>th</sup> of 7 m<sup>o</sup> 1788

**Rebeckah Tucker** was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of 5 m<sup>o</sup> 1791

**David Tucker** was born the 3<sup>rd</sup> of 5 M<sup>o</sup> 1795

BMD 1699 -1880 pp 93, 94; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 54

## 95

An account of the Births of the Children of  
**William Russell** and **Welthen** his wife

**Thomas Russell** was born 4<sup>th</sup> the 9<sup>mo</sup> 1773

**Lydia Russell** was born the 11<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> mo 1775

**Joseph=wing Russell** was Born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>mo</sup> 1777

The above mentioned **Welthen Russell** Departed  
this Life the 15<sup>th</sup> the 4<sup>mo</sup> 1780

An Account of the births of the Children  
of **Cornelius Howland** and **Rhoda** his wife

**Rebeca Howland** was born y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>m</sup> 178[?]

**Susanna Howland** born y<sup>e</sup> 16 of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>mo</sup> 1791

## 96

An account of the Births of **Philip Maccomber** [**Macomber**]  
and **Susanah** his wife and their Children

**Philip Maccomber** [**Macomber**] was born y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> day 8<sup>mo</sup> 1738

**Susanah Maccomber** [**Macomber**] born y<sup>e</sup> 7 Day 4<sup>mo</sup> 1744

Their Children

**Edieth Maccomber** [**Macomber**] born 27 Day 4<sup>mo</sup> 1763

**Garner Maccomber** [**Macomber**] born 25 y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>mo</sup> 1764

**Barnabus Maccomber** [**Macomber**] born 1 Day 6<sup>mo</sup> 1768

**Abraham Maccomber** [**Macomber**] born 27 y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>mo</sup> 1775

**Hannah Maccomber** [**Macomber**] born 18 y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>mo</sup> 1780

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 95, 96; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 55

An Account of the Births of **Nathaniel Mosher** & **Ruth** his wife and their Children.

**Nathaniel Mosher** Was born the 15<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup>:  
April in the year 1723 — —

**Ruth Mosher** his wife was born the 6<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Month Call<sup>d</sup> April in the year 1724 —

Their Children's Births are as follows

**Elihu Mosher** ~~deceased~~ was born About the 3<sup>d</sup> day  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup> February in the year 174 [sic]

**Hephzibah Mosher** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month  
Call<sup>d</sup> May A.D. 1755 (24<sup>th</sup> of 7 mo 1755 W.G.)

**Stephen Mosher** was born  
and Deceased — —

**Nathaniel Mosher** was born  
And Deceased

**Ruth Mosher** was born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> mo: Call<sup>d</sup> July  
in the year 1757

**Jedidah** and **Sarah Mosher** was born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the  
9 month Call<sup>d</sup> September A.D. 1759 **Jededah** Died 1 m<sup>o</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1847

**Nathaniel Mosher** Departed this Life the day  
of the 7<sup>th</sup> mo: Call<sup>d</sup> July in the year 1759

**Ruth Mosher** Departed this Life the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup>  
month Call<sup>d</sup> June A.D. 1767

The above named **Ruth Mosher J<sup>unr</sup>** departed  
this life the 6<sup>th</sup> of 10 M<sup>o</sup> 1800 at **New Bedford**  
& was Buried at Friends Buring place ~~[illegible]~~

**Jedidah Mosher** departed this life the 12<sup>th</sup> day of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup>]

1847 & was Intered at **Newtown** on the 15<sup>th</sup> following  
aged 87 years 4 months & 7 Days (done by **Isaac R. Giffo[rd]**)

An Account of the Births of **Elijah Gifford** and **Deborah Gifford** his wife and their Children

**Elijah Gifforde [Gifford]** was born the 29<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>mo</sup> 1729 = Died 2-2-1814

**Deborah Gifford** his wife was born 29<sup>th</sup> the 8<sup>mo</sup> 1738

Their Children's births

**Rachel [W?] Gifford** born 24<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>mo</sup> 1763

**Willbor Gifford** born y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> — 9<sup>mo</sup> 1764 & died 7<sup>mo</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1846

**Edith Gifford** born y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>mo</sup> 1766

**Ester Gifford** born y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 1768

**Lydia Gifford** born y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>mo</sup> 1769

**Elijah Gifford** born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>mo</sup> 1771

**Ephrim Gifford** born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> the 11<sup>mo</sup> 1772 died 11m<sup>o</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1847

**Daniel Gifford** born y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>mo</sup> 1775 Died 10<sup>mo</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1849

**Deborah Gifford** wife of aboves<sup>d</sup> **Elijah Gifford** de-  
ceased the 21<sup>st</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1791. —

Buried at the Family burial Ground in said  
**Elijah's** Land.

**Rachel Macomber** deceased 2<sup>d</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1808  
and was Buried at **Elijah Giffords**  
**Elijah Gifford** deceased 2<sup>d</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1814  
and was intered in their family burying place  
**Wilbor Gifford** deceased 21<sup>st</sup> of 7<sup>m<sup>o</sup></sup> 1846 aged 81 yrs 10<sup>m</sup> 3<sup>ds</sup> }  
& was intered at the family burying place ————— }

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 97, 98; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 56

## 99

A Record of the Births of **Levy Smith**, his  
wife **Selvester** and their Children viz  
**Levy Smith** was born the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month Call<sup>d</sup>  
October in the year 1738 —————  
**Selvester Smith** was born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the the [sic] 6<sup>th</sup>  
month Called August in the year 1742 ———  
The Births of their Children are  
**Thomas Smith** born the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month New Stile 1759  
**Weston Smith** born the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1761 ———  
**Mary Smith** was born the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1763  
**Ruth Smith** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> day of the first month 1766  
**Perry Smith** was born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> month 1767  
**Ruth Smith** above Named deceased the 17<sup>th</sup> day of the  
fourth Month 1766 —————  
**Levy Smith** above Named departed this Life the  
30<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1768 — ———

## 100

An Account of the Births of **Peleg Slocum, Elisabeth**  
his wife and their Children /viz)

**Peleg Slocum** was born the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1727: O.S.  
**Elisabeth Slocum** was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1727: O.S.  
Their Children's Births are as follows

**Rebecca** and **Hannah Slocum** was born the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup>  
month 1751, And **Rebecca** deceased in the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1757 ———  
**Deborah Slocum** was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of the first month 1755,  
**Rebecca Slocum the 2<sup>d</sup>**, born the 9<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1758,  
**Williams Slocum** was born the 23<sup>d</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1761  
**Mehettabel Slocum** was born the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1764  
**Caleb Slocum** was born the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1766.

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 99, 100; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 57

An account of the births of the Children  
of **Edmond Maxfield & Rachel** his wife

**Zadock Maxfield 2<sup>nd</sup>** was born the 23<sup>rd</sup> Day of  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> month ——— 1776

**David Maxfield** was born 15<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> mo 1769

**Jonathan Maxfield** was born 19<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 1773

**Seth Maxfield** was born 2<sup>nd</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>mo</sup> 1775

**Abraham Maxfield** born 7<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup> 1778

**Abigail Maxfield** was born the 25<sup>th</sup> day of the  
3<sup>d</sup> Month 1782;

An account of the births of the  
Children of **Barnabus Mosher** and  
**Ruth** his wife

**Abial Mosher** was both 16<sup>th</sup> the 4<sup>mo</sup> 1781

**Rhoda Mosher** was born 20<sup>th</sup> Day 2 month 1783

**William Mosher** was born 5<sup>th</sup> Day of 3 month 1786

**Abraham Mosher** born 11<sup>th</sup> day y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> month — — — — 1788

**Asa Mosher** born 15<sup>th</sup> day the 10<sup>th</sup> month — — — 1790

**Barnabus Mosher 3<sup>rd</sup>** born 13<sup>th</sup> day 1<sup>st</sup> mo — — — 1793

An account of the births of the Children of **Thomas  
Akin & Rebecca** his Wife

---

**Rhobe Akin** was born 30<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1768

**Abiel Akin** was born 28<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1770

{**Stephen Akin** was born 16<sup>th</sup> of 2 m<sup>o</sup> 1774 & died aged 10 months &

{was interred in Friends burial ground at **aponigansett** [**Apponegansett**]

{**Susanna Akin** was born 15<sup>th</sup> of 3 m<sup>o</sup> 1777 died aged 14 months &

{was interred in Friends burial Ground at **aponigansett** [**Apponegansett**]

**Abigail Akin** was born 9<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1780

**Lurana Akin** was born 4<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1782

**Charles Akin** was born 30<sup>th</sup> of 12 m<sup>o</sup> 1784

**Timothy Akin** was born 2<sup>d</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1790

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 101, 102; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 58

An Account of the births

=====

The Births of **Edward** and **Elip<sup>h</sup>al Sleads** [**Slade's**] chil  
dren are as follows, viz.

**Edward Slead** [**Slade**] Born 7<sup>th</sup> Day of the 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1775.

**Samuel Slead** [**Slade**] was born the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1777

**Caleb Slead [Slade]** was born the 2<sup>d</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1779.  
**Zephaniah Slead [Slade]** was born 22<sup>d</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1780.  
**Shearman Slead [Slade]** was born the 31<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1782  
**Mary Slead [Slade]** was born the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1784  
**Elizabeth Slead [Slade]** was born 15<sup>th</sup> of 10 m<sup>o</sup> 1788  
**Mercy Slead [Slade]** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1791

**Eliphael Slead [Slade]** Deceased the 17<sup>th</sup> of 11 m<sup>o</sup> 1801  
and was Interred in Friends burying  
ground at **Newtown** —

#### 104

An account of the births of **Jonathan Willbur [Wilbur] Huldah**  
his Wife and their Children

**Jonathan Willbur [Wilbur]** was born the 7<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1742 old Stile  
**Huldah Willbur [Wilbur]** was born the 14<sup>th</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1742 old Stile  
Their Children

**Benjamin Willbur [Wilbur]** was born 19<sup>rd</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> — — 1762  
**Abigail Willbur [Wilbur]** was born the 10 Day y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> m<sup>o</sup> — — 1765  
**Bathsheba Willbur [Wilbur]** was born the 19<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> — — 1767  
**Huldah Willbur [Wilbur]** was born y<sup>e</sup> 24 y<sup>e</sup> 6 m<sup>o</sup> — — 1769  
**Charlotta Willbur [Wilbur]** was born 19<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4 m<sup>o</sup> — — 1771  
**Rebeckah Willbur [Wilbur]** was born 16<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> — — 1773  
**Elisabeth Willbur [Wilbur]** was born 10<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> — — 1775  
**Jonathan Willbur [Wilbur]** was born 10<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7 m<sup>o</sup> — — 1777  
**Satira Willbur [Wilbur]** was born 8<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3 m<sup>o</sup> — — 1779  
**Philip Willbur [Wilbur]** was born 22<sup>nd</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9 m<sup>o</sup> — — 1781

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 103, 104; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 59

#### 105

An account of the berths of **Lemuel**  
**Mosher and Ruth** his wife and there Children

**Lemuel Mosher** was Borne the 21 Day of 10 month 1749  
**Ruth Mosher** was borne the 7 Day 12 month 1751  
There · Childrens  
**Bethiah Mosher** was borne the 23 Day of the 7 mo 1771  
**Joseph Mosher** was born 7 Day of th 11 mo 1774  
**Gideon Mosher** was borne <sup>the</sup> 3 Day 9 mo 1781

#### 106

An account of the berths of **Seth Hart** and  
**Abigail** his Wife and their Children being as  
followeth ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

**Seth Hart** Was born 29 of the 3 month 1756  
**Abigail** His Wife was born 3 Day of the 1 month 1762  
Their Children

**Humphrey Hart** Was born 26 Day of 6<sup>mo</sup> 1782  
**Caleb Hart** Was born 16 Day of 7<sup>mo</sup> 1785  
**Philip Hart** Was born 13 Day of 5<sup>mo</sup> 1788  
**W<sup>m</sup> Anthony Hart** Was born 15 Day of 2<sup>mo</sup> 1793

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 105, 106; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 60

### 107

An account of the births of **Caleb Greene**  
**Elizabeth** his Wife and their Children, viz.  
**Caleb Greene** was born at **East Greenwich**  
in **Rhodeisland [Rhode Island]** – the 31 of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1751 o.s.  
**Elizabeth Greene** was born the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>  
1753 New Stile —  
The births of their Children are,  
**Rufus Greene**, was born the 26<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> month 1775.  
**Judith Greene**, was born the 18<sup>th</sup> of 8 m<sup>o</sup> · 1777  
**Gilbert Greene** was born the 8 of 8 m<sup>o</sup> — 1779.  
**Joseph Greene** was born the 31<sup>st</sup> of 5 m<sup>o</sup> . . . 1781  
{**Abraham Greene** was born the 4<sup>th</sup> of 7 m<sup>o</sup> 1783.  
{and died the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1784.  
{**Joseph** died the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1784.  
**Elizabeth Greene** their Second Daughter  
was born the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month. 1785.  
in the Morning.  
**Mary Greene** third Daughter of **Caleb**  
and **Elizabeth Greene** ^born the 22<sup>d</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> Month  
1787. —

The abovesaid **Gilbert Greene** deceas'd the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the  
11<sup>th</sup> Month 1788. — of a blow on his Head from the  
Arms of a wind Mill. ~

**Joseph Greene** their 5<sup>th</sup> Son was born the  
16<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1789.  
**Elizabeth** the Wife of above for acco<sup>t</sup> [account] of her  
Death see Page **14** last part of this Book  
**Joseph Greene** their 5<sup>th</sup> Son died the 16 of 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1790.

The aboves<sup>d</sup> deceas'd Children were interred in **Joseph Russell**'s  
South Orchard, a burying ground allow'd by him to friends, &c [etc.]

### 108

An Account of the Births of the Children of  
**Deliverence Smith** and **Hannah** his Wife  
**Phebe Smith** was born the 13 of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1757  
And deceased the of the 11 month 1776  
**George Smith** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> mo: 1760  
**Abigail Smith** was born the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> mo: 1763  
**Elisabeth Smith** was born the the [sic] first day of the first  
month 1767 — — — —

**Hannah Smith** was born the 28<sup>th</sup> of the <sup>^</sup>first 5 Mo: 1773<sup>2</sup>

**Deliverence Smith** was born the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> Mo: 1775

---

An Account of the Births of the Children of **Elihu Slocum**  
and **Sarah** his wife

---

**Silva Slocum** was born the 6 day of 11<sup>mo</sup> 1775

**Mahetibel Slocum** was born y<sup>e</sup> 18 of 1<sup>st</sup> mo. – 1777

**Fredrick Slocum** was born y<sup>e</sup> 14 of 3 mo. 1781

**Rachel Slocum** was born y<sup>e</sup> 21 of 2 mo. 1783

**Peleg White Slocum** was born ye 8 of 4 mo. 1785

**Giles Sloum [Slocum]** was born the 15 of 4 mo. 1787

**Nancy Slocum** was born the 16 of 5 mo. 1789

**Elisabeth Sloum [Slocum]** was born the 6 of Tenth mo. 1791

**Elihu Slocum 3<sup>d</sup>** born the 6 of 3 mo. 1794

**Sarah W. Slocum** Married **Tucker Allen**

**Mehitable Smith** deceased 9<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1809

and was interred a **Aponagansett [Apponegansett]**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 107, 108; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 61

### 109

**Elijah Russell** Son of **John Russell** and **Patience** his  
wife, was born on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of 11<sup>th</sup> month 1741 O.S.  
And was married to **Hannah Brayton** She belonging to  
**Swanzy** Monthly Meeting.

And here follows the Berths and derths of their Childen

=====

---

**Henry Russell** son of **Elijah Russell** and **Hannah**

his wife was born on the 26<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> month 1765 N S

And Died on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1775

---

**Rebeckah Russell** daughter of **Elijah Russell** and **Hannah**

his wife was born on y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of 2<sup>d</sup> month 1768

---

**Phebe Russell** daughter of **Elijah Russell** and **Hannah**

his wife was born on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of 4<sup>th</sup> month 1770

---

**Mary Russell** daughter **Elijah Russell** and **Hannah**

his wife, was born on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 2 month 1772

---

**Hannah Russell** daughter of **Elijah Russell** and **Hannah**

his wife was born on y<sup>e</sup> 22 day of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> month 1775

---

**John Russell** son of **Elijah Russell** and **Hannah**

his wife was born on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> month 1777

---

**Lucretia Russell** daughter of **Elijah Russell** and **Hannah**

his wife was born on y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> month 1779

---

**Patience Russell** daughter of **Elijah Russell** and **Hannah**  
his wife was born on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> month 1782

---

**Sarah Russell** daughter of **Elijah Russell** and **Hannah**  
his wife was born on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> month 1784

---

The above S<sup>d</sup> **Hannah Russell**. Wife of **Elijah**  
Departed this life the 25<sup>th</sup> of 4 <sup>mo</sup> 1835. was interred  
the 27<sup>th</sup> of the same at **Aponeganset [Apponegansett]** aged 91 years 11 mont

---

## 110

An Account of the Births of the Children

of **John Tucker** and **Rhoda** his Wife ~ ~  
**John Tucker** Was born 13<sup>th</sup> 4 month 1771  
**Lyda Tucker** Was born 20 of 9 month 1774

**James Tucker** Was born 27<sup>th</sup> of 4 month 1777  
**Benj<sup>a</sup> Tucker** Was born 15<sup>th</sup> · · 9 month 1781

The above said **John Tucker Jun<sup>r</sup>** died the 27<sup>th</sup> of 7 m<sup>o</sup> 1791

buried at **Aponeganset [Apponegansett]** in Friends burying Ground the 29<sup>th</sup> of the same  
**Lydia Buffington** Deceased 29<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1796 and was Buried  
the first of first month 1797

=====  
The Account of the Births of the Children of **William**  
and **Elisabeth Tripp** viz<sup>t</sup>

**Othniel Tripp** their Son was born 6<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1769  
**Mariah Tripp** their first Daughter was born the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup>  
1772.

**Lydia Tripp** their second Daughter was born the 6<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1773  
**Elisabeth Tripp** their third Daughter was born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1777.

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 109, 110; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 62

## 111

An account of the births of the Children of  
**Samuel Gifford** and **Lilles** his wife

**Mehitable Gifford** was born 30<sup>th</sup> day y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> mo 1779  
**Zebedee Gifford** was born 14<sup>th</sup> day y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> mo 1780 died 16<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>mo</sup> 1848  
**Pardon Gifford** was born 11 day y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> mo 1783 died 13<sup>th</sup> of 10 <sup>m</sup>=1847

**Lilles Gifford** deceased 11<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> 1827 and was i<sup>n</sup>terred  
the 14<sup>th</sup> at the meeting house at **Allens Neck**



**Samuel Gifford** deceased 15<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1827  
and was interred the 17<sup>th</sup> at the meeting house  
at **Allens Neck = Zebedee Gifford** died the 16<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1848  
**Pardon Gifford** deceased very suddenly the 13<sup>th</sup> of 10 m<sup>o</sup> 1847

---

An Account of the Births of the Children  
of **John Smith** and **Mariah** his wife

**Elizabeth Smith** was Born y<sup>e</sup> 27 of 2 M<sup>o</sup> – 1766  
**Rubey Smith** was born – 25 of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> ——— 1768  
**Nicholas Smith** was born – 9 of 2 M<sup>o</sup> ——— 1770  
**Sarah Smith** was born ——— 13 of 9 M<sup>o</sup> 1772  
**Lucy Smith** was born ——— 12 of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1777  
**Susanna Smith** born ——— 17 of 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1780  
**Alice Smith** was born ——— 24 of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1787  
**Lucy Smith** Was born – 3 of 10 – 1798

## 112

An account of the births of the Children of  
**Prince Potter** and **Hannah** his wife (Viz)

**Elizabeth Potter** was born the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 7 month 1768  
**Samuel Potter** was born the 28<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1769  
**Seth Potter** was born the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1771  
**Mary Potter** was born the 21<sup>st</sup> day of the 3<sup>rd</sup> month 1773  
**Joseph Potter** born the 21<sup>st</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1775  
**Benjamin Potter** born the 22<sup>nd</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1777  
**Abner Potter** was born the 24<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>rd</sup> month 1779  
**Lyddia Potter** born the 18<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1781  
**Prince Potter** born the 5<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>nd</sup> month 1783  
**Hannah Potter** born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1785  
**Fear Potter** born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of 10 M<sup>o</sup> ——— 1787  
**Joanna Potter** born the 7<sup>th</sup> day of 1 M<sup>o</sup> . . . 1790  
**Susanna Potter** born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>o</sup> 1 . . . 1792

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 111, 112; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 63

## 113

An Account of the Birth of the Children of **Henry**  
**Tucker** and **Phebe** his wife (taken from an old Leaf torn out)

**Susanna Tucker** born the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> Month 1706 ———  
**Mary Tucker** born the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1708 ———  
**Patience Tucker** born the 31<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Month 1711 —  
**Henry Tucker** born the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Month 1713  
**Benjamin Tucker** born the 24<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Mo: 1716  
**Patience Russell** departed This Life on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the  
10<sup>th</sup> Month 1778 ———

---

**Joseph Russell** Born in **Dartm**<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of 2 M<sup>o</sup> 1762 [1752?]  
**Edith Russell** his Wife Born 7<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1761

their Children <sup>^</sup>by first wife Namely **Polly Russell** Born 18 of 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1785  
By 2<sup>d</sup> Wife **Leonard Russell** Born 15 of 12 m<sup>o</sup> 1789  
**Sarah Russell** Born — — — — — 8 of 7 M<sup>o</sup> 1791  
**Timothy Russell** Born — — — 24 of 10 M<sup>o</sup> 1793  
**Anna Russell** Born — — — — — 24 of 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1795  
**Giles Russell** Born — — — — — 19 of 3 M<sup>o</sup> 1798

**114**

An Account of the Births of the Children of  
**Stephen Wilcox [Wilcox]** and **Susanna** his wife /taken from an -  
old Leaf — — — — —

**Susanna Wilcox** born the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 1697/6  
**Daniel Wilcox** born the 29<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> mo: 1699  
**Thomas Wilcox** born born [*sic*] the 12<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Month 1701  
**Elisabeth Wilcox** born the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> Month 1704/5  
**Stephen Wilcox** born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 11 Month 1708/9

---

**William Gifford** was born as near as I can ascertain  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1755-  
& Quietly departed this Life the 23<sup>d</sup> of 7<sup>mo</sup> 1824  
Intere<sup>d</sup> at **Newtown** aged 69 years & 19 Days  
**Freelove Gifford** his wife Born 1<sup>mo</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1759. & departed  
this life 6 m<sup>o</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1847 - Ag<sup>d</sup> 88 y<sup>r</sup> 5 M<sup>o</sup> 11 Ds

=====

**William Gifford** and his Wife **Freelove's** Children  
were born as follows. viz.

**Adam** the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of the 5<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1782

**Abner** the ~~4<sup>th</sup>~~ 25<sup>th</sup> of the ~~7<sup>th</sup>~~ 1<sup>st</sup> mo 1784 (Died 18<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>mo</sup>-1847)

**Nanny** the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1785.

**Isaac** the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 5 m<sup>o</sup> 1787

**Patience Gifford** born the 7<sup>th</sup> 6 m<sup>o</sup> 1791

**Elizabeth Gifford** born the 11 of 6 M<sup>o</sup> 1794

**Cynthia Gifford** born the 19<sup>th</sup> of 4 M<sup>o</sup> 1796

**William Gifford J<sup>ur</sup>** born the 28<sup>th</sup> of 11 M<sup>o</sup> 1798

**Anna** or **Nanny Slade** died 16<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>mo</sup> 1817-

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 113, 114; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 64

**115**

An Account of the Births of the Children of

**John Howland** and **Reliance** his Wife

**Elizabeth Howland** <sup>m</sup> George son of Mortimer & Abigail[?] [*illegible*] born the 18: of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1780

**John Howland** <sup>m</sup> Sarah daughter of William & Abigail Howland born the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 5 mo: 1782 —

**James Howland** <sup>m</sup> Betsey daughter of Delano and Lucretia B. [Hussey?] born the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Mo: 1783.

**Caleb Howland** born the 29<sup>th</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo: 1785 —

**Hannah Howland**, <sup>Riddell</sup> born the 22<sup>d</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> Month 1788.

**Nathaniel Howland** m **Phoebe Thornton & Elisha & Thornton** born y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>mo</sup> 1792.

**Sara - M Joseph H. Son of James & Sarah Allen**

**Ann - M Elisha Dunbar** (his 2nd wife)

---

An account of the Births of **Giles Smith** his Wife & Children  
as followeth — —

**Giles Smith** was Born the 21 day of 9 M<sup>o</sup> 1762

**Ruth Smith** his wife was Born 28 of 6 Mo. 1769

**Stephen Smith** their first son born 15 of 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1788 1788

**Thomas Smith** their Second son Born — 9 of 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1790

**Hannah Smith** was Born — — — — — 15 of 12 M<sup>o</sup> 1792

**Anna Smith** was Born — — — — — 4 of 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1797

**Ruth Smith** was born · · · · - - - 4 of 7 m<sup>o</sup> 1808

**Susannah Smith** was born · · · · - - 7 m<sup>o</sup> 1802

### 116

An Account of the births of the Children of

**James Davis** and his wives (Viz) — — — — —

**Joseph Davis** son of **James Davis & Patience** his wife  
was Born the 29<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1709 And departed  
this Life the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1770 — — — — —

**Russell Davis** son of the above s<sup>d</sup> **James & Patience Davis**  
was born, the 24<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1771 — — — — —

**Patience Davis** wife of **James Davis** departed this life  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> month 1771 — — — — —

**Joseph Davis** son of **James Davis & Deborah** his wife  
was born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1776 and departed  
this life the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1778 — — — — —

**Patience Davis** Daughter of the above ^s<sup>d</sup> **James & Deborah**  
was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1778. — — — — —

**Rebecca Davis** Daughter of the above **James & Deborah Davis**  
was born the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> month 1780

**James Davis** son of **James & Deborah Davis** born the 26<sup>th</sup> of  
the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1782 — — — — —

**Deborah Davis** Daughter of the above **James & Deborah**  
**Davis** was born the 18<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1784 — — — — —

**Joseph Davis** son of the above was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> mo: 1786

**Samuel Davis** Son of the above **James & Deborah**  
was born 4<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1789

The above Deceased persons were Buried at friends Burying  
Ground at **Aponaganset [Apponegansett]**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 115, 116; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 65

### 117

An Account of the Births of **Seth Hudlestone [Huttleston]** and his  
wife **Lydia** & their Children

**Seth Hudlestone [Huttleston]** was born the 1<sup>st</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1746 old Stile

**Lydia Hudlestone [Huttleston]** born on the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> month old<sup>sti</sup>

Was married the 18<sup>th</sup> of ~~of~~ the 10<sup>th</sup> month 1773

Their Childrens Births are (Viz)

**Sarah Hudlestone [Huttleston]** born the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1775 2<sup>d</sup> of week

**Leviner Hudlestone [Huttleston]** born the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> month 1777 – 6<sup>th</sup> of the week

**Jonathan Hudlestone [Huttleston]** born the 22<sup>nd</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> month 1778 4<sup>th</sup> of week

**Mary Hudlestone [Huttleston]** borne 2<sup>nd</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> month 1780 2<sup>nd</sup> of the week

**Elizabeth Hudlestone [Huttleston]** borne 5<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>rd</sup> mo<sup>th</sup> 1782 3<sup>rd</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> week

**Hannah Hudlestone [Huttleston]** borne the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> mo<sup>th</sup> 1784 – 7<sup>th</sup> of week

An Account of the births of **Cornelius Wing**

his wif & child

**Cornelius Wing** Son of **Barnabas Wing**

was born y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>mo</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1766

**Mehitable Wing** his wife & Daughter of

**Edward Wing** of **Sandwich**

was born y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> mo 22<sup>d</sup> 1768

**Sarah Wing** their Daughter

was born y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> mo 22<sup>d</sup> 1791

## 118

An Account of the Births of **Jonathan Hart** his wife

**Experience**, and their Children — —

**Jonathan Hart** was born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1753 N.S.

**Experience Hart** born the 16<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1754 – –

Their Children's Births

**Martha Hart** born the 23<sup>d</sup> day of 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1779 —

**Thomas Hart** born the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1781 —

**Anne Hart** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1784,

---

An Account of the Births of **John Howlands** Children

**Charles Howland** was Born 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 29 day 1787

**Susanna Howland** Born — – 5<sup>th</sup> of 5 M<sup>o</sup> – 1790

**Hannah Howland** Born – – – 3 of 5 M<sup>o</sup> 1792

**Abraham Howland** Born — 2 of 3 M<sup>o</sup> 1794

**Benjamin Howland** Born ——— 15 of 7 M<sup>o</sup> 1796

**John Howland** Born – – — 6 of 2 M<sup>o</sup> 1798

~~Charles Howland~~

**Elizabeth Howland** mar. **Leonard Smith**

**Charles Howland**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 117, 118; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 66

119

An Account of the Births of **George Smith**: his wife **Phebe** and their Children – – Viz.  
**George Smith** born the first day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1736  
**Phebe Smith** born the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> Month 1744, 2<sup>d</sup> of the week  
Their Children’s Births are as follows |Viz)

**Abner Smith** was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1767 on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the week – – –  
**Ruth Smith** was born the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1769, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the week, and decaas.d the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 6 month 1783. —  
**Rhobe Smith Smith** was born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1771 on the first day of the week —  
**William Smith** was born the 16<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup> Month 1774 · on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of the week —  
**Increase Smith** was born the 22<sup>d</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1786 on the first day of the week —

120

An Account of the Births of **Abiel Gifford** his wife **Joanna** and their Children ———

**Abiel Gifford** was born 10<sup>th</sup> day of 7<sup>th</sup> Month Called September AD. 1741, O. Stile  
**Joanna Gifford** born the 15<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> month Called December A.D. 1740, O. Stile —————  
Their Children’s are as followeth

**Levy Gifford** born the 28<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> Mo: 1761. N.S.  
**Lillis Gifford** born the 27<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1763,  
**Gilbert Gifford** born the 7 of the first mo: 1766,  
**John Gifford** born the 6<sup>th</sup> day of the 12<sup>th</sup> month 1768  
**Jeremiah Gifford** born the first of the 9<sup>th</sup> mo: 1774,  
**Abiel Gifford ju<sup>r</sup> & Joanna Gifford ju<sup>r</sup>** /being twins) were born the 22<sup>d</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1777 —————

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 119, 120; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 67

121

An Account of the Births of the Children of --  
**James Johnson** & his wife **Elisabeth**

**William Johnson** born the 18<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> month 1773  
**Elisabeth Johnson** was born first day 4<sup>th</sup> mo: 1771  
**Theodate Johnson** the 17<sup>th</sup> of the 6 month 1775  
**James Johnson ju<sup>r</sup>** born the 11<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> mo: 1781  
- - - - -

**Elisabeth Johnson** Their mother was born the 9<sup>th</sup> of the first Month called March AD. 1742/3, O.S.

An account of the births of the  
Children of **Reuben Swift & Ruth**  
his wife

**William Swift** was born 28<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>mo</sup> 1792

122

An Account of the Births of the Children  
of **Abraham Russell** /son of **Joseph**) for acc<sup>t</sup> of  
his birth see Page 53) – and **Sarah** his  
Wife who was born at in **Philadelphia**,  
the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of the 12<sup>th</sup> Month 1762. ———

Their Children

**Susanna Russell** was born, <sup>Barney</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1786.

**Sarah Russell** was born <sup>Grinnell</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1788

**Elizabeth Russell** was born the 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 9. 1790.

**Martha Russell** was born the 3 m<sup>o</sup> 22. 1792.

the said **Martha** departed this life the 30<sup>th</sup>  
of the 9<sup>th</sup> month 1792. of the small Pox.

**Joseph P.**

**Abraham**

**Edward**

**Mary Ann**

**Martha T**

An account of the births of the  
Children of **Caleb Russell & Content**  
his Wife

**Reuben Russell** was born y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>mo</sup> 1771

**Asa Russell** was born y<sup>e</sup> ~~5<sup>th</sup>~~ 14<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>mo</sup> – 1774

**Rebeca Russell** was born 15<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>mo</sup> 1778

**Caleb Russell** was born 28 4<sup>mo</sup> 1783

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 121, 122; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 68

123

**Jethro Russell** /Son of **Joshua**/ was born  
the 21<sup>st</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1752.

**Rebecca Russell** Wife of the aboves<sup>d</sup> **Jethro** was  
born the 21<sup>st</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1754 ———

their Children viz<sup>t</sup>

**Martha Russell** their first Daughter was born  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of the 12<sup>th</sup> Month 1776.

**Mary Russell** born the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Month 1778 —————

**Howland Russell**, their first Son was  
born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1783.

**Prince Russell**, their Second Son was born  
the 9<sup>th</sup> day of 1<sup>st</sup> Month 1787. ———

**Abraham Shearman [Sherman]** Son of **Philip**  
departed this life the 18<sup>th</sup> of 6 M<sup>o</sup> 1773  
aged 60 years.

**Mary Shearman [Sherman]** widow to the above  
**Abraham**; departed this life the 11<sup>th</sup> of  
12 M<sup>o</sup> 1786 ———

## 124

Our friend **Jonathan Wood** was born in **Dartmouth** in the  
County of **Bristol** in **New England** on the Twenty Second day  
of the Third M<sup>o</sup> 1697 and this was the Place of his Dewing  
to the Day of his Death which was <sup>^</sup>on the tenth of the Seventh m<sup>o</sup>  
1757 = and was Interred the twelveth day of the Same 7 by his  
Father in a buring ground on his own Land aged about  
Sixty years a minister about Twenty Three years —————

---

Our friend **Peace Wood** wife to **Jonathan Wood** was born in **Rochester**  
in the Province of the **Massachusets [Massachusetts]** in **New England** on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
the  
Second M<sup>o</sup> 1702 and Lived the greatest Part of her time in **Dartm<sup>outh</sup>**  
where She Died the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of the Seventh m<sup>o</sup> 1763 and was ——  
Interred the 6 Day of the Same m<sup>o</sup> by her Husband in the buring  
Ground on there own Land Aged About 61 years a Minister about  
Twenty one years. —————

---

Our friend **Desiah Macomber** wife to **John Macomber** was  
Born in **Dartmouth** in the Province of the **Massachusets [Massachusetts]**  
**Bay** in **New England** on the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1729—————  
and that was the Place of her Dwelling to the Day of her Death  
which was on the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of the ~~same~~ 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> in friends buring  
a **Acoakset** meeting house in **Dartmouth** <sup>1762</sup> ~~aged about 35 Years~~  
~~A minister about 8 years~~—————  
And was Interred the 18<sup>th</sup> day of the Same M<sup>o</sup> in friends buring  
ground at **Acoakset** meeting house in **Dartmouth** —————  
aged about 35 years a minster about 8 years—————

---

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 123, 124; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 69

## 125

A Testimony Given forth by our Monthly  
Meeting of **Dartmouth** Concerning **Elizabeth**  
**Gidley** deceased

Our dear and well Esteemed friend **Elizabeth Gidley** was born in **Dartmouth** on the first day of the first Month 1702 of Honest Parents, tho' not of high Esteem in the world, nor in Society with friends, Divine wisdom Seeing Meet to Call her forth as from the highways and hedges with a power of Compusive Love, into the work and Service of the Ministry About the year 1740, And altho' She offer<sup>d</sup> up her Natural life /as She Saith/ if it Might be Accepted, Rather than be thus Exposed in the View of the world, ' Yet /She Saith/ her Chosen be= loved dealt Tenderly with her, and Made her Sensable that pure obedience and Submission to his Will whether in life or death was her duty, and that the fear of man was a Snare' Thus She Gave up to that Divine Hand that had Called her forth out of Egyptian Darkness into his Marvalous light, and by a Gradual Advancment in that Service became a Skilful and lively Minister of the Word Amongst us, to the Edification and Comfort of Many; And altho' She was not furnished Like unto Many with human parts or Literature, yet these defects were abundantly Supply.d with Divine Wisdom, even to the wonder of those that Knew her — — —

The place of her Abode was in our Town of **Dartmouth** the whole Course of her time, with whome we had true Unity, both as a Member and a Minister, in both which Capacities She was truly Serviceable Among us, being a woman of a Pious and Exemplary life, her Conversation Corisponding with her Publick Testimony, and as She was Remarkable for her Innocency, Humility and Self denial, So She Seemed far from Affectation in Speech, Behaviour and Apparal, Living up herself to the doctrine She Preached to others, and was Able from her own Experience /to speak a word in Season/ to direck others in the way that leads out of the Bondage of Sin & Evil into the Glorious Liberty and freedom of the Truth

She was diligent in attending our Religious Meetings when Oppertunity would allow, being  
under

## 126

Under Extream difficalty on the Account of her Husband as She has hinted (in a Manuscript which She wrote a little before her death) And as through divine Assistance She Surmounted the Greatest Trials with uncommon Vallour and fortitude, So She often directed others to the Same Hand of help which was able to Support them in the Greatest Streights frequently Encouraging friends to faithfulness in Every branch of their Testimony, And oft was She Engaged to Call particularly to the youth in an Awful and fervent Manner to forsake their wickedness and Vanity, and Consider their latter End in the days of their youth, and prepare for that Tremendous Period of time that is hastning upon all flesh; — — —

She was taken So Ill About four months before her death with a disorder in her Throat, which Gradually Increasing Upon her Soon Confined her at home /in which time She wrote the afore



mentioned Manuscript, and finished it but a little before her death/  
her Illness often being Very painful and bodily Affliction  
Great, which She bore with Exemplary patience and Re=  
Signation, as death to her Seemed to be no Terror, her Un=  
=derstanding and Memory was preserved to the last,  
She departed this life the 29<sup>th</sup> of the Eleventh Month 1765  
in the 64<sup>th</sup> year of her Age, and was buried in friends burying  
yard at **Ponaganset [Apponegansett]**, was a Minister about 25 years,  
and as her Removal is our Great Loss, So we beleve it is her  
Greater Gain, having no doubt through Many Tribulations  
Enter'd into that Glorious Kingdom of Joy and peace where the  
wicked Cease from Troubling, and where the Weary be at Rest

Given forth and Signed in and on behalf of our Monthly  
Meeting held in **Dartmouth** on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of the first mo: 1767  
1767 [*sic*] by - - - - -

|                               |                          |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Joseph Tucker</b>          | <b>Increase Allen</b>    | <b>Ruth Mosher</b>       |
| <b>Abraham Tucker</b>         | <b>Nicholas Howland</b>  | <b>Ruth Davis</b>        |
| <b>Humphry Smith</b>          | <b>William Sanford</b>   | <b>Alice Anthony</b>     |
| <b>Isaac Smith</b>            | <b>Phillip Trafford</b>  | <b>Pernal Earl</b>       |
| <b>Peleg Smith</b>            | <b>William Barker</b>    | <b>Elizabeth Smith</b>   |
| <b>Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith</b> | -----                    | <b>Deborah Hicks</b>     |
| <b>Jonathan Hussey</b>        | <b>Hannah Tucker</b>     | <b>Phebe Slocum</b>      |
| <b>Paul Russell</b>           | <b>Susanna Gifford</b>   | <b>Elizabeth Howland</b> |
| <b>Caleb Russell</b>          | <b>Aphia Mott</b>        | <b>Bethiah Wady</b>      |
|                               | <b>Hiphzibah Hussey</b>  | <b>Susanna Allen</b>     |
|                               | <b>Amy Barker</b>        |                          |
|                               | <b>Elisabeth Russell</b> |                          |

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 125, 126; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 70

**127**

**Rebeca Little** deceased the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>m<sup>o</sup></sup>  
1845 – in the 68<sup>th</sup> year of her age. was the  
Wife of **Nathaniel Little**, & was buried  
near his house in his place the 28<sup>th</sup> following.

**128**

Account of the Births of the Children  
of **John Akin** and **Peace** his Wife  
viz<sup>t</sup> **Rebeca Akin** born 7 month 10. 1764  
**Amy Akin** – 9 month 22<sup>d</sup> 1765 —  
**Susanna Akin** – 9 m<sup>o</sup> 30 1768.  
**Ruth Akin** – 11 m<sup>o</sup> 11. 1771.  
**Judith & Mary** /Twins/ born. 1 month 7. 1773.

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 127, 128; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 71

An account of the Births of the Children of **Thomas Russell** and **Edieth** his Wife

**Abraham Russell** born y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day 1<sup>^</sup>tenth<sup>0</sup><sup>th</sup> mo – 1763

**Philip Russell** born y<sup>e</sup> 28 day 8<sup>mo</sup> – 1765

**Mary Russell** born y<sup>e</sup> 18 day 7<sup>mo</sup> – 1767

**Abigail Russell** born 4 day 1<sup>st</sup> mo – 1770

**Rachel Russell** born 13 day y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>mo</sup> – 1772

**Daniel Russell** born 26 day y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>mo</sup> – 1773

**Sarah Russell** born 29<sup>th</sup> day 2<sup>nd</sup> mo – 1776

**Humphry Russell** born 11 day 5<sup>th</sup> mo – 1778

**Barsheba Russell** born 18 day 8<sup>mo</sup> – 1780

**Thomas Russell** born 6 day 1<sup>mo</sup> – 1783

and Departed this life in the    year of his age.

The above named **Edith Russell** Wife of **Tho<sup>s</sup> Russell**  
Departed this life 23 day 4<sup>th</sup> mo – 1785

An Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Births of the Children of **Jos. Barker**  
& **Rebeca** his wife \_\_\_\_\_

**Elisabeth Barker** was Born the 16 day of 8 M<sup>o</sup> 1738

**Ruth Barker** was Born – the 29<sup>th</sup> of 8 m<sup>o</sup>. 1740

**Edward Barker** was Born 20 of 4<sup>mo</sup> 1743

**Phebe Barker** was Born 29 of 8 mo. 1745

**Juda Barker** was Born 31 of 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1747/8

**Abraham Barker** Born 25 of 2 M<sup>o</sup> 1750/1

**Joseph Barker** was Born 27 of 9 M<sup>o</sup> 1754

**Ruth Hathway** [**Hathaway**] deceased 26 of 3 mo 1769 \_\_\_\_\_

**Abraham Barker** died 6 day of 2 mo 1776 \_\_\_\_\_

**Rebeca** the wife of **Joseph Barker** died 24 of 10<sup>mo</sup> 1792

Aged 52 years – **Juda Cook** died 9<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1797 aged  
almost 24 years – Her little son died 11<sup>th</sup> of 2 mo 1797 being  
8 weeks & 4 days old \_\_\_\_\_

An acc<sup>t</sup>. of the Berths of the Children of **W<sup>m</sup>**  
**Howland** & **Abigail** his Wife \_\_\_\_\_

**William Howland** was Born 13 of 3 M<sup>o</sup> 1756

**Abigail Howland** his Wife Born 10<sup>th</sup> of 3 M<sup>o</sup> 1765

**Sarah Howland** their Daughter Born 30 day 3 M<sup>o</sup> 1786

**W<sup>m</sup>. Howland** their Son was Born 14<sup>th</sup> of 3 M<sup>o</sup> 1788

**Elisabeth Howland** was Born – 23 of 2<sup>Mo</sup> 1792

**W<sup>m</sup> Howland Jun<sup>r</sup>** died 3 day of 8 M<sup>o</sup> 1792 & was buried in  
friends Burying Ground at **Aponeganset** [**Apponegansett**] 5 of 8 m<sup>o</sup> 1792 —

**Mehitebel Howland** 3<sup>d</sup> Daughter Born 3 of 3 M<sup>o</sup> 1795

An account of the births of **John Ricketson's**  
Children by his wives. **Phebe & Sarah.**

By his first wife

**Daniel** their first Son was born 8<sup>th</sup> m 19<sup>th</sup> 1745  
**Abraham** their second Son was born — 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> — 1747  
**Rebecca** their first daughter was born 2<sup>d</sup> m 20<sup>th</sup> — 1749  
**Zerviah** their 2<sup>d</sup> daughter was born — 1<sup>st</sup> m 21<sup>st</sup> — 1751  
**Phebe** their 3<sup>d</sup> daughter was born — 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753  
**Abigail** their 4<sup>th</sup> daughter was born — 12<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 16 — 1755  
**Judith** their 5<sup>th</sup> daughter was born 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> — 1758  
**Marlborough** their 3<sup>d</sup> Son was born — 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> — 1760  
**Deborah** their 6<sup>th</sup> daughter was born 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> — 1762  
**Timothy** their 4<sup>th</sup> Son was born — 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> — 1764  
**John** their 5<sup>th</sup> Son was born — 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> — 1767

by his second Wife

**Jonathan** their 1<sup>st</sup> Son was born — 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1777  
**Humphrey** their 2<sup>d</sup> Son was born — 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> — 1779  
**Phebe** their 1<sup>st</sup> daughter was born — 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> — 1780  
**Sarah** their 2<sup>d</sup> daughter was born — 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> — 1782  
**Abigail** their 3<sup>d</sup> daughter was born — 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> — 1785<sup>5</sup>

Deaths

**Phebe** his first wife died — — 11<sup>th</sup> m. 3<sup>d</sup> — 1770  
 and was interred in friends burial Ground in **Aponiganset [Apponegansett]**  
 { **Judith** their 5<sup>th</sup> daughter died — — 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> — 1771  
 { **Phebe** their 3<sup>d</sup> daughter died — — 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> — 1771  
 { **Abigail** their 4<sup>th</sup> daughter died — — 12 m<sup>o</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> — 1785  
 {and were interred in friends burial Ground **Aponiganset [Apponegansett]**  
**Marborough** their 3<sup>d</sup> Son died aged about one Year  
**Timothy** their 4<sup>th</sup> Son died at Sea — 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1783  
**John** their 5<sup>th</sup> Son died at Sea about 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> — 1786  
**Jonathan** their first Son by his } — 10<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> — 1778  
 second Wife died — — — }

and was interred in friends burial Ground **Aponiganset [Apponegansett]**

<sup>2[?]</sup> **Joseph Estes Jun** departed this life 5<sup>m<sup>o</sup></sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1844.

---

An account of the Births of **Joseph Estes's** Children  
by his wife **Edith** — — — — —

**Elizabeth Estes** was Born — — — 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 12 — 1789  
**Sarah Estes** was born — — — 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 22 — 1791  
**Hannah Estes** was born — — — 5 m<sup>o</sup> 10 — 1794  
**Edith Estes** was born — — — 12 M<sup>o</sup> 25 · 1796

---

<sup>3</sup> **Edith Estes** deceased the 7<sup>th</sup> day of 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 1799 being ~~illegible~~ *[illegible]*  
one year ten months & thirteen days old —————

---

**Joseph Estes** was born 26 day 10 M<sup>o</sup> 1801 · 10 M<sup>o</sup> 26 — 1801

**133**

**Abraham Smith** (son of **Jonathan**) –  
was born 20<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1749. new stile  
**Zerviah** his Wife born 21<sup>st</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1751. new Stile  
**Asa** their first Son born 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1770  
**Elihu** 2<sup>d</sup> born 9<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1771  
**Obed** 3<sup>d</sup> Son born 2<sup>d</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1772  
**Phebe** <sup>their</sup> first daughter born 27 of the 10 m<sup>o</sup> 1773  
{ **Silvia Smith** their 2<sup>d</sup> daughter was born 5<sup>th</sup> of 12 m 1774  
{ deceased aged 10 months interred in friends burial  
{ Ground **Aponiganset** [**Apponegansett**]  
    **Stephen** 4<sup>th</sup> Son was born 25<sup>th</sup> of the 10 m<sup>o</sup> 1776  
{ **Rufus** 5<sup>th</sup> Son was born 23<sup>d</sup> of the 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1778  
{ deceased aged 17 months buried in friends  
{ bural Ground **aponiganset** [**Apponegansett**]  
    **Mary** 3<sup>d</sup> daughter was born 9<sup>th</sup> of the 8 m<sup>o</sup> 1779  
{ **Judith** 4<sup>th</sup> Daughter born 4<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1781 deceased  
{ 17<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1786 interred in **Joseph Russells** Orchard  
{ **Thomas** 6<sup>th</sup> Son born 30 of the 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1783 deceased  
{ 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1785 and was interred in Friends burial  
{ Ground at **Aponiganset** [**Apponegansett**].  
**Zerviah** their 5<sup>th</sup> Daughter born 28<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1784.  
**Abigail** their 6<sup>th</sup> Daughter born 1<sup>st</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1786  
**Abraham** their 7<sup>th</sup> Son born 3<sup>d</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1788.  
**Rebecca** their 7<sup>th</sup> Daughter born 5<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1789.  
**Sarah** their 8<sup>th</sup> Daughter born 30<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1790  
**Isaac** their 8<sup>th</sup> Son born y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7 m<sup>o</sup> 1792  
**Deborah Smith** Married **Joseph Tabor**  
**Lydia**  
**Elisabeth** married to **Wing Russell** 9 mo 1st 1825

**134**

An account of the births of the Children  
of **Brice Shepherd** and **Elizabeth** his  
Wife, Viz<sup>t</sup>

**Barnabas Shepherd** born the 5<sup>th</sup> of 8 M<sup>o</sup> – 1803

**135**

An Account of the Birth's & Death's of  
**Barnabas Russell** and **Anne** his Wife's Chil  
dren. **Patience Russell** their first Daughter, born 19<sup>th</sup>

of 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1772.  
**Mary Russell**, their 2<sup>d</sup> daughter born the 10<sup>th</sup>  
of 8<sup>th</sup> Month 1774.  
**Mary Russell** their 2<sup>d</sup> daughter deceas'd the  
28 of 8<sup>th</sup> Month 1775.  
**Mary Russell** their 3<sup>d</sup> daughter, was born the  
13<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1776.  
**Samuel Broome Russell** their first Son was  
born the 13<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1777. ———  
**Mary Russell** their s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Daughter deceas'd  
the 26 of 9<sup>th</sup> Month 1777. ———  
**Joseph Russell**, their 2<sup>d</sup> Son was born 29<sup>th</sup>  
of 11 m<sup>o</sup> 1778.  
**Samuel Broome Russell** the s<sup>d</sup> first Son, de-  
ceased 7<sup>th</sup> of 1 m<sup>o</sup> 1779.  
**Elizabeth Russell** their 4<sup>th</sup> daughter was  
born 31<sup>st</sup> of 7m<sup>o</sup> 1780. ———  
**Martha Russell** their 5<sup>th</sup> Daughter born  
7<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> Month, 1782 —  
**Anne Franklin Russell**, their 6<sup>th</sup> daugh-  
ter . was born 17<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1784 ———  
**Mehetabel Russell** their 7<sup>th</sup> Daughter born  
10<sup>th</sup> of 11 m<sup>o</sup> 1785 ———  
**Isaac Russell** their 3<sup>d</sup> Son, born 27 of 9 m<sup>o</sup> 1787  
**Sarah Russell** their 8<sup>th</sup> Daughter born the  
26 of 9 m<sup>o</sup> 1789.  
**Samuel Broom Russell** their 4<sup>th</sup> Son  
born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> mo 1791

**136**

An account of the births of the Children of **James & Meribah Howland**.

**Elizabeth Howland** was born the 23<sup>d</sup> of 3 m<sup>o</sup> 1776  
**Lucy Howland** was born 30<sup>th</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1778  
**James Howland** was born 24<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> ~~1778~~ 1786

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 135, 136; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 75

**137**

An account of the Births of the Children of **Daniel Ricketson & Rebecca** his wife.

**Joseph Ricketson** was born 22<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1771.  
**Jonathan Ricketson** was born 29<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1773.

=====  
The Account of Births of **John Barker's**  
Children – viz<sup>t</sup>

**Abraham** was born the 26<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1783.  
**Slocum** was born the 25 day of 12 m<sup>o</sup> 1784.

**Benjamin**, – born the 15 day of 7 m<sup>o</sup> 1788.  
**Isaac** ——— born the 1<sup>st</sup> day of 3 m<sup>o</sup> 1791.  
**Susanna** — born the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of 5 m<sup>o</sup> 1792.

**138**

An account of the Births of the Children of **William Rotch  
Jn<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth** his Wife. - (from **Nantucket**)

**William Rotch** was born 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1 1788.

**Joseph Rotch** was born 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1790.

**Thomas Rotch** was born 9<sup>mo</sup> 14 1792

**Sarah (Arnold)**

**Mary (Fleming) Emerson**

---

An account of the Births of the Children of **Thomas Rotch** and  
**Charity** his Wife

**Thomas Rotch** son of **Thomas** Born the 29<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1791  
died the 18<sup>th</sup> & was Inter<sup>r</sup>ed 19<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1791.  
in the Burial <sup>^</sup>Ground Souther<sup>d</sup> of the **Ropewalk** in  
**Bedford** [New Bedford].

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 pp 137, 138; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 76

**139**

An account of the Births of **Peleg & Mary Howland's**  
Children.

**Anna Howland** was Born 14<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1788.

**Joseph Tucker Howland** was born 7<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1790

An account

An account of the births of the Children of **Matthew  
Howland** and **Abigail** his Wife

**Joseph Howland** was born 17<sup>th</sup> of 4 m<sup>o</sup> 1775

**Allen Howland** was born 28<sup>th</sup> of 4 m<sup>o</sup> 1779

**George Howland** was born 11<sup>th</sup> of 7 m<sup>o</sup> 1781

**Cornelius Howland** 11 m<sup>o</sup> of 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1784

**Abigail Howland** was born 11<sup>th</sup> ~~of~~ of 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1786

**Wing Howland** was born 23<sup>d</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1788

**Matthew Howland** was born 15<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1790

**Hannah Howland** was born 7<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1792

**Thomas** 7 – 4<sup>mo</sup> 1795

**140**

The Births of  
**Gideon Howland, 2d's** Children are as follows

**Giles** born 11 month 21<sup>dst</sup> 1774

**Ezra** was born 9 month 19<sup>d</sup> 1776

**Paul** was born 8 month 23<sup>d</sup> 1778

**140**

====

**Cornelius** <sup>s</sup> was born 11 month 22<sup>d</sup> 1780

**Abigail** was born 1 month 16<sup>d</sup> 1783 .

**Catharine** was born 7 month 22<sup>d</sup> 1786

**Sylvia H**

No births or deaths recorded  
between this page and page **708**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 139, 140; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 77

**141**

These are to certifie all people that **John hedley** of the towne of **newport** and **mary slocum** of the towne of **Dartmouth** have-  
-ing intention of marage did lay their intentions before the men  
and womens meetings of s<sup>d</sup> **dartmouth** who desiered them  
to waite tell next men and womens meeting and tow [two] men  
of the mens meeting and tow [two] women of the womens meeting be-  
-ing apointed and chosen to make inquirey between the meetings  
whether he the S<sup>d</sup> **John hedley** was cleare from all other wo-  
-men, and. she the said **mary slocum** was cleare from all other  
men. ~~and~~ Relate in<sup>s</sup>g to marage, and now presenting them-  
selves the second time, and nothing appearing to hinder their  
intentions and allso being published according to law, a meeting  
was apointed on purpose, at the meeting house in **dartmouth**  
where they tooke each other in the presence of god, and in  
the presence of us whose names are hereunto subscribed, there  
promising to live faithfully man and wife tell death seper-  
-ated them in testimony of the same they have set too their names  
this 24 day of the 6 month 1699

**walter Clark**

**tobias dymock**

**John tucker**

**John lapham**

**Abraham tucker**

**stephen willcock**

**nathaneill howland**

**Joseph russell**

**Joseph trip**

**Benjamin howland**

**giles slocum Junir**

**Thomas gold**

**samuell mott**

**henry tucker**

**william spencer**

**John lapham Junir**

**Joseph russell**

**John russell**

**william russell**

**Ruth tucker**

**hanah tucker**

**casandra mott**

**sarah allen**

**Kathrine golde**

**elizabeth slocum**

**mary russell**

**waite golde**

**ann Borden**

**deliverence Clark**

**ann Clarke**

**abigall.Lavis**

**Joana slocum**

**Abigall howland**

**John hedley**

**mary hedly**

**peleg slocum**

**ebenezer slocum**

**jacob mott**

**Jacob mott June<sup>r</sup>**

**Joanna mott**

**eleazer slocum**

**elizabeth Spencer**

These are to certifie all people that **John Lapham** of the towne of **dartmouth** and **mary Russell** of the same towne & in the county of **Bristol** and province of the **Massechusetts** [**Massachusetts**] **Bay** in **new england** having intentions of marage, did lay their intentions before the men and womens meeting of said **dartmouth**, who desired them to waite till the next men and womens meeting, and tow men of the mens meeting and tow women of the womens meeting being apointed and chosen to make inquiry between the meetings whether he the said **John lapham** was clear from all other women and she the said **mary russell** was cleare from all other men relating to marage, and now presenting them selves the second time, and nothing apereing to hinder their intention, and allso being published according to law a meeting was apointed on purpose, at the house of **Joseph Russells** where they took each other in the presence of god and in the presence of us whose names are hereunto subscribed, there promising to live faithfully man and wife till death seperated them, in testimony of the same they have set hereunto their names  
the 3 day of the 2 month 1700

|                           |                        |                           |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>John tucker</b>        | <b>mary slocum</b>     | <b>John lapham</b>        |
| <b>natheneill howland</b> | <b>hanah soule</b>     | <b>mary lapham</b>        |
| <b>william soule</b>      | <b>Ruth tucker</b>     | <b>Joseph Russell</b>     |
| <b>John somers</b>        | <b>susana anthony</b>  | <b>John lapham</b>        |
| <b>steven willcock</b>    | <b>hanah tucker</b>    | <b>elizabeth Russell</b>  |
| <b>peleg slocum</b>       | <b>eliphell slocum</b> | <b>Joseph Russell</b>     |
| <b>Jacob mott</b>         |                        | <b>John Russell</b>       |
| <b>Abraham tucker</b>     |                        | <b>hasadiah Russell</b>   |
| <b>eliazer slocum</b>     |                        | <b>mehitabell Russell</b> |
| <b>benjamin howland</b>   |                        | <b>william Russell</b>    |
| <b>John Akin</b>          |                        |                           |
| <b>James tucker</b>       |                        |                           |

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 141, 142; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 78

These are to certifie all people that **Abraham** <sup>Booth</sup> of the towne of **sittuate** [**Scituate**], in the county of **plimmouth** [**Plymouth**], And **Abigall howlan** [**Howland**] of the towne of **dartmouth**, in the county of **Bristol**, of the **mase-chussets** [**Massachusetts**] **Bay** in **newengland** [**New England**], haveing intentions of marage, did lay their intentions before the men and womens meeting of said **Dartmouth**, who desired them to waite till the next men and womens meeting, and tow [two] men of the mens meeting and tow women of the womens meeting being apointed and chosen



to make inquirey Between the meetings, whether he the said **Abraham Booth** was cleare from all other women, and she the said **Abigall howlan** [**Howland**] was clear from all other men, Relating to marage, and now presenting themselves the second time and nothing apereing, to hinder their intentions, and allso being published according to law, a meting was appointed on purpose, at the house of **John tucker**, where they tooke eachother in the presence of god, and in the presence of us, whose names are here unto subscribed, there promising to live faithfully man and wife till death seperated them in testimony of the same these have hereunto set to their nam<sup>e</sup>s this 6 day of the 12 month – 1700 – —

**Robert Barker**  
**william Chamberlin.**

**Abraham Booth**  
**Abigall Booth**

**Abraham tucker**  
**Jacob mott**  
**peleg Slocum**  
**elezer Slocum**  
**John clarke**  
**william Anthony**  
**John lapham**  
**Samuell hicks**  
**micall wanton**  
**John Smith**  
**henery tucker**  
**John tucker**

**Ruth tucker**  
**Cassandra mott**  
**Ruth Smith**  
**hannah tucker**  
**Æ mary lapham**  
**patience anthony**  
**Susanna anthony**  
**deliverance Slocum**  
**Contente Slocum**

144

Thees are to sertifie all people that **James Tripp** of the Towne of **Dartmouth** [**Dartmouth**] in the County of **Bristol** and provence of the **Masochusuts** [**Massachusetts**] bay in **Newingland** [**New England**] and **Elizabeth Cudworth** of the — towne of **Sittuate** [**Scituate**] in the County of **plimmouth** [**Plymouth**] in the province abovsaid having intentions of marage did Lay their intentions before the men and womens: at meeting at **Duxboroug** [**Duxbury**] at the house of **Robert Barker** the: 1<sup>d</sup> of the 5<sup>m<sup>o</sup></sup> 1702) and Laid thair intentions of Marage — be fore the Meeting and friends Chos meet persons to inquire Concerning her Cleerness and thay mak report to this Meeting that thay find nothing that may obstruct or hinder thair Proceeding) and all soe being published according to law) a meeting at the house of **James Tripp** where they tooke Eachother in the presents of ous whose names are heereunto subscribed There promising <sup>^</sup>to Live man and wif till death in Testimony of the same thay have heere unto sett too Their names This 12 day of:6 month 1702 — —

**nathanl Howland**    **Joseph Tripp**  
**Benjamin Howland**    **Mehitebel Tripp**

**James Tripp**  
**Elizabeth Tripp**

peleg Slocum  
Josoph wanton  
Stephen willcock  
Increas Allen -  
Janes Tucker  
william Soule  
Jonathan Davall  
moros[?] Tucker  
John Lapham  
william macomber  
John Tucker  
Jacob mott

Marah Lapham  
Cussander mott  
Suzanah Willcock  
Bethil Allen  
John Tripp  
Abagall wood

Abigall Cudwor<sup>th</sup>  
Ann Rogers  
mary Peckham  
Hanna Russell  
Ruhamah Smi[th?]

Book; BMD 1699 -1880; pp 143, 144; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 79

### 145

These are to sertefi all people that **Ralph Chapman Juner** of **newport** and **Deliverance Slocum** of the town of **Dartmouth** haveing Intentions of Marage Did Lay there intentions be fore the men and women meeting of S:d **Dartmouth**: whoe Desired them to wait tell the next man and womans meeting and too [two] men of the mens — meeting and too [two] women of the womans meeting being Apointed and Chosen to make in quirey betwene the meetings- whether hee the said, **Ralph Chapman Juner** was Cleere from all other women and Shee the S:d **Deliverance Slocum** was Cleere from:all other men relating to mar=age and now presenting them:selves the second time and mothing apereing to hinder their Intentions and also being published according to Law) A meeting was apointed on purpose at the ~~illegible~~ house of **apeleg Slocum** where they took Each other in the present of god and in the present of us whos names are here:unto Sub=scribed: there p'omising to live faithfully man and wife: tell deth seperated them in testimony of the same theye have here unto set too their names: This Eight day of the tenth month —

1792

William Soule  
John Lapham  
Isaac Lawton  
Ebenezer Allen  
Eleazer Smith  
Joseph Earle  
Henry Tucker  
John Irish

**Ralph Chapman:iun**  
**Delivrance Chapman**  
**apeleg Slocum**  
**mary Slocum**  
**Jacob Mott**  
**Joanah Moot**  
**Eleazer Slocum**  
**Ellin Slocum**

**John Easton Juner**  
**Jeremiah Gould**  
**Mary Tucker**

**Jacob Moot iuner**  
**John Hedley**  
**Mary Hedley**  
**John Coggeshall**  
**Hanah Tucker**  
**Elizabeth Earl**  
**Sarah Slocum**

146

These are to sertifie all people that **William Boorn [Bourne]** of the towne of ~~Dartmouth~~ **Swanse [Swansea]** in the County of **Bristol** and provence of the **Masochusits [Massachusetts]** **bay** in **Newengland [New England]** and **Hannah Shearman [Sherman]** of the towne of **Dartmouth** in the County:and provence – Abovsaid having intentions of Marage did Lay their intentions before the men:and womens meet ting of said **Dartmouth** who desiered then to wait tell next men and womens meeting: and two men of the mens meeting and two women of the wome<sup>ns</sup> meeting was apointed and Chosen to make in quire between the meetings whether hee the Said **Willia<sup>m</sup> Boorn [Bourne]** was Cleare fromall other women and Shee – the Said **Hannah Shearman [Sherman]** was Cleare from all other men Relating to marage and nowe presenting them Selves the second time and nothing apareing to hinder their intentions and all So being published according to Law: A meeting was apointed on purpose at the hous of **John Shearman [Sherman]** in **Dartmouth** where they tooke Each other in the presents of god and in the presentse of this asembly their promising to Live faithfully man and wif Tell deth as god — shall inabell them in testimony of the Same they have set to their names this:7<sup>d</sup> of the:10<sup>m</sup>

1703 —

|                                    |                          |   |                                  |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| <b>John Tucker:</b>                | <b>Mary Slocum</b>       | : | <b>William Boorn [Bourne]</b>    |
| <b>Nathanel Houland [Howland]:</b> | <b>Hannah Tucker</b>     | : | her                              |
| <b>James Buirill [Burrill]:</b>    | <b>Ruth Tucker</b>       | : | <b>Hannah H Boorn [Bourne]</b>   |
| <b>Eiezer Smits [Smith]:</b>       | <b>Sarah Allen</b>       | : | mark                             |
| <b>Beniamin Houland [Howland]:</b> | <b>Mary Russell</b>      | : | <b>John Shearman [Sherman]</b>   |
| <b>Stephen Willcock [Wilcox]</b>   | <b>Mehetabele</b>        | : | <b>Sarah Shearman [Sherman]</b>  |
| <b>Joseph Russill [Russell]:</b>   | <b>Russill [Russell]</b> | : | <b>Jered Boorn [Bourne]</b>      |
| <b>William Soule:</b>              | <b>RaHamah Smith</b>     | : | <b>Joshua Shearman [Sherman]</b> |
| <b>Nathanel Chas [Chase]</b>       | <b>Sararah Smith</b>     | : | <b>Jered Born [Bourne]</b>       |
| <b>Eber Chas [Chase]</b>           |                          |   | <b>Mary Boorn [Bourne]</b>       |
| <b>John Russell</b>                |                          |   |                                  |
| <b>Eliashib Smith</b>              |                          |   |                                  |

BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; Image 80; pp 145, 146; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Thes ar to Certifi all peopele that **Nathaniell** [Chase?] Lat of the Towne of **portsmouth**: on **Rod island** [**Rhode Island**] – and **Abigall Shearman** [**Sherman**] of the towne of **Dartmouth** having intentions of Marage did Lay thayer intentions of Marage be fore the men and womens meeting of S<sup>d</sup> **Dartmouth** who desiered them to wait tell the next men and womans meeting and tow [two] men of the mens meeting and tow women of the womans meeting apoynted and Chosen <sup>^</sup>to make inquiry Be tween the meetings whether he the S<sup>d</sup>: **Nathanell Chas** [**Chase**] was Cleare from all other women relating to marage and She the: S<sup>d</sup>: **Abigall Sheareman** [**Sherman**] was Cleare from all other men relating to marage, and now presenting them Selves the Second time and nothing apearing to hinder their intentions and allso being published according to Law: Ameeting was apointed on purpose at the house of **John Shearman** [**Sherman**] in **Dartmouth** wheare thay tooke Each other in the presence of God and in the presence of ous whse names are here unto Subscribed there promising to Live with Each other as man and wife ought to do untel death apart in testimony of the Same thay have Set too their names this Second Day of the the [*sic*] first Month in the year on Thousand and seven hundered and three — —

|                                             |                                              |                                            |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Nathaniell Howland</b>                   | : <b>Johanna Mott</b> :                      | <b>Nathaniel Chase</b>                     |
| <b>Abraham Chase</b>                        | : <b>Mary Slocum</b> :                       | <b>Abigall Chase</b>                       |
| <b>Abraham Tucker</b>                       | : <b>Ruth Tucker</b> :                       |                                            |
| <b>Joseph Russell</b>                       | <b>Hannah: Tucker</b> :                      | <b>Jhn Shearman</b> [ <b>Sherman</b> ]     |
| <b>zacheriah Jenkins</b> [ <b>Jenkins</b> ] | <b>Elezebeth: russill</b> [ <b>Russell</b> ] | : <b>Sarah Shearman</b> [ <b>Sherman</b> ] |
| <b>Isaac Chase</b>                          | <b>Mary Lapham</b>                           |                                            |
| <b>John Winge</b> [ <b>Wing</b> ]           | <b>Rachell Allen</b>                         |                                            |
| <b>Joseph Russell</b>                       |                                              |                                            |
| <b>William boorn</b> [ <b>Bourne</b> ]      |                                              |                                            |
| <b>Ebor Chase</b>                           |                                              |                                            |
| <b>Joshua Shearman</b> [ <b>Sherman</b> ]   |                                              |                                            |
| <b>John Lapham</b>                          |                                              |                                            |

These are to sertifie all people that **Eliashib Smith** and **Dinah Allen** both to the towne of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** in **Newengland** [**New England**] haveing intention of marage Did Lay — thayer intentions before the man and womans meeting ~~and~~ of S<sup>d</sup> **Dartmouth** who desiered them to wait tell next men and womens meeting and tow [two] men of the mens meeting and tow women of the womens meeting being apointed and Chosen to make in quirey between the meetings whether he the S<sup>d</sup> **Eliashib Smith** was Cleare from all other women —

and She the S<sup>d</sup> **Dinah Allen** was Cleare from all —  
 other men Releateing to marage and now presenting  
 them Selves the Second time and nothing apeareing to  
 hinder their intentions and allso being published —  
 according to Law: Ameeting was apointed on purpose  
 at the meeting house in **Dartmouth** where they —  
 tooke Each other in the presence of god and in the -  
 presents of this assembly thiere promising to Live  
 faithfully man and wife tell Deth seperate  
 them: in testimony of the same thay have set to  
 thayer names this: 24 Day of the 6 month 1704

|                                        |                                     |                           |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>John Tacker [Tucker]</b>            | : <b>Rachel Allen</b>               | <b>Eliashib smith</b>     |
| <b>Deliverance Smit<sup>h</sup></b>    | : <b>Hannah Tucker</b>              | her                       |
| <b>Judah Smith</b>                     | : <b>Ruth Tucker</b>                | <b>Dinah C. Smith</b>     |
| <b>William Soule</b>                   | <b>Hannah Soule</b>                 | <u>marke</u>              |
| <b>John Lapham</b>                     | <b>Mary Lapham</b>                  | <b>Ruhama</b>             |
| <b>James Burrill</b>                   | <b>Hannah Allen</b>                 | <b>Smith</b>              |
| <b>Beniamin Howland</b>                | <b>Mahetebel Russiell [Russell]</b> | <b>Hezeciah</b>           |
| <b>Stephen Willcook [Wilcox]</b>       |                                     | <b>Smith</b>              |
| <b>Abraham Antony [Anthony]: Juner</b> |                                     | <b>Hannah</b>             |
| <b>William boorn [Bourne]</b>          |                                     | <b>Shearman [Sherman]</b> |
| <b>Joseph Russell</b>                  |                                     |                           |
| <b>Samuel Mott</b>                     |                                     |                           |
| <b>John Lapham : younger</b>           |                                     |                           |
| <b>Robert Harper</b>                   |                                     |                           |

BMD 1699 -1880; pp 147, 148; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 81

**149**

These are to Certifie all people that **Beniamin Allen** <sup>and</sup> **Debere Russill [Russell]** both of the towne of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** in **New england** having intentions of marage did Lay thayer intentions be fore the men And women meeting of S<sup>d</sup> **Dartmouth** who Desiered to waite tell next men and womans meeting and tow [two] men of the mens meeting and tow [two] women of the womans mee=ting was apointed and Chosen to make in – quirey between the meetings whether he the S<sup>d</sup> **Beniamin Allen** was Cleare from all other women and She the Said **Debere – – Russell** was Cleare from all other men relating to marage and now presenting themselves the second time and nothing apereing to – to hinder thiere in tentions and all so being published according to Law: A meeting

was apointed on purpose at the meeting  
house in **Dartmouth** where they tooke ea  
each other in the presence of god and in  
the presence of this asembly there  
promising to Live faith fully man and wife  
tell Deth seperate them —————  
in testimony of the same thay have set  
too thayer names this: 24 day of the 6<sup>m</sup> 1704

|                                 |                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>John Tucker</b>              | <b>Ruth Tucker</b>                    | <b>Benjamin Allen</b>   |
| <b>William: Soule</b>           | <b>Hannah Tucker</b>                  | <b>Deborah Allen</b>    |
| <b>John Lapham</b>              | <b>Mary Lapham</b>                    | —————                   |
| <b>Gershom Smith</b>            | <b>Hannah Soule</b>                   | <b>Jonathan Russell</b> |
| <b>Beniamin Howland</b>         | <b>Hannah</b>                         | <b>Hasadiah Russell</b> |
| <b>Steven Willcock [Wilcox]</b> | <b>Shearema<sup>n</sup> [Sherman]</b> |                         |
| <b>Abrham Antony [Anthony]</b>  | <b>Hannan</b>                         |                         |
| <b>Isack Chas [Chase]</b>       | <b>Macumber [Macomber]</b>            |                         |
| <b>Samuell Mott</b>             | <b>Mehetibel</b>                      |                         |
| <b>Willim born [Bourne]</b>     | <b>Russell</b>                        |                         |
| <b>James Burrill [Burrell]</b>  |                                       |                         |
| <b>Joseph Russell</b>           |                                       |                         |
| <b>John Lapham</b>              |                                       |                         |
| <b>Judah Smith</b>              |                                       |                         |
| <b>Robart Harper</b>            |                                       |                         |

150

Thes[e] are to Certifie all people that **John Russell**  
and **Rebeckah Rikatsun [Ricketson]** both of the towne of **Dart**  
**mouth** having in tentions of marage did Lay their in —  
tentions before the men and womans meeting of  
S<sup>d</sup> **Dartmouth** who desiered them to wait tell next  
men and womans meeting and tow [two] men of the mens  
meeting and tow [two] women of the womens meeting  
being apointed and Chosen to make in quirey be  
tween the meetings whether he the S<sup>d</sup> **John Russell**  
was cleare from all other women and shee the S<sup>d</sup>  
**Rebeckah Rickatson [Ricketson]** was Cleare from all other men  
relating to marage and now presenting themselves  
the second time and no thing apeareing to hinder  
their intentions and all so being puplished [*sic*] —  
according to Law: a meeting was apointed on purpose  
at the house of **Matthew Wing** in **Dartmouth** —  
wheare thay tooke Eachother in the presents [*sic*] of  
god and in the present of this asembly the[y] are  
promising Each other to live faithful man and wif  
tel deth seperate in testimony of the same —  
they have set too thayer names this twenty fift  
day of the 2 month: 1704 - — — — — — — — — — —

|                       |                                  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Joseph Russell</b> | <b>John Russell</b>              |
| <b>Matew Wing</b>     | <b>Rebekah Russill [Russell]</b> |
|                       | —————                            |

**Peledg Slocum**  
**Nathanel Howland**  
**Abraham Tucker**  
**Stephen Wicock [Wilcox]**  
**Beniamin Howland**  
**Jonathan Russell**  
**Eleazer Slocum r**  
**John: Lapham**  
**Joseph Russell iu [jr]**  
**Henry Howland**  
**Ebenezer Allen**  
**Jonathan Russiell [Russell] Jn**  
**William Dyer**  
**Thomas Briggs**  
**Henry Tucker**  
**William Ricketson**  
**Eliashib Smith**

**Elesebeth Wing**  
**Elesebeth Russell**  
**Joanah Moott [Mott]**  
**Mary Slocum**  
**Susanah Wilcok [Wilcox]**  
**Mary Lapham**  
**Mary Russell**  
**Abig:allin [Allen?]**  
**Debroy Howland**  
**Mary Allen**  
**Hannah Briggs**  
**Elesebeth**  
**Ricketson**  

---

**Jonathan Ricketson [Ricketson]**  
**Beniamin Allen**  
**John Ricketson**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 149, 150; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 82

**151**

Thes[e] are to Certifie all people that **James Burrill [Burrell]** nowe  
Living in the towne of **Dartmouth** in the County of  
**Bristol** in **New england** and **Mehetebel Russell** –  
of the same towne: having intentions of marage did  
Lay thayer intentions be fore the men and womens mee  
tings of S<sup>d</sup> **Dartmouth** who Desiered them to wait  
tell [until] the next men and womens meeting and tow [two] men  
of the mens meeting and tow [two] women of the womens  
meeting was apointed and Chosen to make inquirey—  
between the meetings whether te [*sic*] the S<sup>d</sup> **James Burrill**  
was Cleare from all other women relating to marage –  
And now presenting them selves the second time —  
and nothing apearng to hinder thayer intentions, –  
and all so being published according to Law, and  
at a meeting at the meeting hous in S<sup>d</sup> **Dartmouth**  
they tooke Eachother in the presents of this assem  
bly theare promising eachother to live by the —  
Straight [strength] of the Lord [f?]or to Live faithfully  
man and wife tell Deth seperat them in –  
In testimony of the same thay have set to thayer  
names this 14<sup>th</sup> day of the 1 month 1705

**John Tucker**  
**Increas Allen**  
**William Soule**  
**Elezer Slocum**  
**John Lapham**

**Mary Lapham**  
**Hannah Tucker**  
**Elizebeth Russell**  
**Mehetebell Tripp**  
**Roose[?] Houland [Howland]**

**James Burrill [Burrell]**  
her  
**Mehetebell M Burrill**  
mark

**John Lapham**  
**William Wood**  
**Benjamin Allen**  
**Joseph Tripp**  
**Benjamin Howland**  
**Stephen Willcock [Wilcox]**  
**Henry Tucker**  
**Nathanel Houland [Howland]**  
**Joseph Russell**  
**John Russell**

**Mary Merehoo [Merihew]**  
**Mary Russell**  
**Rebeckah Russell**

**Hasadiah Russill [Russell]**  
**Joseph Russell**  
**Judah Smith**

152

Wheras **Peter Easton** of **Rhod [Rhode] island** son of —  
**Peter Easton** of **Rhod Island** Deceased, and **Content Slocum** Daughter of **Peleg Slocum** of **Dartmouth** —  
having Declared [*sic*] their intentions of takeing each other in Marage before two publick meetings of the people Called quakers in **Dartmouth** According to the good order used Among them whose proceeding there in After: A deliberate Consideration thereof (= with Regard unto the Righteous Law of god, and Example of his people, Recorded In the scripters [scriptures] of truth in this Case) ware approved by the said meetings thay Appearing Cleare of all others: and haveing Consent of parants and Relations Conserved, being Likewise published Ac<sup>c</sup>ording to Law, now these are to Certifie all Whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their Said Intentions this seveente=  
nth day of the second month one thousand seven hundred and five, they the said **Peter Easton** and **Content Slocum** Appeared in A publick Assembly of the Aforesaid—  
people and others meet together in the house of **Peleg Slocum** in **Dartmouth** and in A solem manner he the said **Peter Easton** takeing the said **Content Slocum** by the hand did openly Declare <sup>as</sup> follows: friends I —  
desier you to beare witness that I take this my —  
freind [*sic*] **Content Slocum** to be my wife: Promising to be a faithfull husband untell death seperate —  
and then and there in the said As<sup>s</sup>sembly the said **Content Slocum** did in Like manner Declare as Followeth  
friends, I Desier you to beare witness that I take this my friend **Peter Easton** to bee my husband promising to bee A faithfull wife untell death seperate, And the said **Peter Easton** and **Content Slocum**: as a furder Confermation there of Did then and there to these presents sett there names and we whose names being heare unto subscribed being prese<sup>n</sup>t among others at the Sollemnizing of these said marriage and subscr[i]ption in manner Afore said as witnessess here unto have all so to these presents subscribed over names the day and yere Above writen



|                             |                       |                             |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Samuell Slocum</b>       | <b>John Chapman</b>   | <b>Ruth Tucker</b>          | <b>Peter Easton</b>   |
| <b>Ebnezer Slocum</b>       | <b>William Soule</b>  | <b>Rechal Allen</b>         | <b>Content Easton</b> |
| <b>Joseph Russell</b>       | <b>Abraham Tucker</b> | <b>Abiegal Allen</b>        | <b>Peleg Slocum</b>   |
| <b>Henry beare [Beard?]</b> | <b>Incres Allen</b>   | <b>hanna Tucker</b>         | <b>Wesson Clarke</b>  |
| <b>John beare [Beard?]</b>  | <b>William Wood</b>   | <b>hannah Soull [Soule]</b> |                       |
|                             | <b>John Tucker</b>    | <b>Thomas[?] Briggs</b>     |                       |

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 151, 152; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 83

153

Wher as **Isaac Barker** of **Duxbery [Duxbury]** and **Elizebeth Slocum** daughter of **Peleg Slocum** of **Dartmouth**, – having declared [*sic*] thair intentions of taking Eachother in Marage be fore two publick meetings of the people Called quakers in **Dartmouth** According to the good order used Among them: whose proceading thare in After Adeliberate Conideration there of with Regard unto the Righteous Law of god, and Example of his people, Recorded in the scriptur[e]s of truth in this Case, ware approv ed by the S<sup>d</sup> meeting thay appearing Cleare of all others and haveing Consent of parants and Relations Conserved being Likewise published According to Law, Now these are to Certifie all Whom it may Concerne that for the full accom= plishing of thayer S<sup>d</sup> intentions this twenteth thurde day of the Eight month one thousand seven hundred and seven: thay the S<sup>d</sup> **Isaac Barker** and **Elizebeth Slocum** appeared in a publick Assembly of the afore said — people and others meet together in the meeting hous of the above S<sup>d</sup> people in **Dartmouth** and in a solem – manner he the S<sup>d</sup> **Isaac Barker** taking the said **Elizebeth Slocum** by the hand did openly decliare as follows — friends I desier you to beare witness that I take this my friend **Elizebeth Slocum** to be my wife promising to be akind[?] husband tell deth seperate us: and then and there in the said assembly the S<sup>d</sup> **Elizebeth Slocum** did in Like manner declare as follo<sup>w</sup>eth friends I desier you to bare witness that I take this my friend **Isaack Barker** to be my husband promising to be a faith full wife tell deth seperate ous, and the S<sup>d</sup> **Isaac Barker** and **Elizebeth Slocum** as Afurder Confermation thare of did then and thare to thes presents sett there hands and wee whos names being heare unto ~~scrib~~ subscribed being present among others at the Sollemnising of thayer said marage and Subscription in man<sup>n</sup>er afores<sup>d</sup> witnesses heare unto have all so to thes presents Subscribed ouer names the day and yere Above written \_\_\_\_\_  
**Benia<sup>n</sup> [Benjamin] Church** Justis of peic

[written  
vertically]  
**Ruhamah Smith**  
**Ruth Cook,**  
**Rachel Allen**  
and more

**Jacob Moot [Mott]**

**Robert Barker**

**Samuell Barker**

**Jabez Barker**

**Ralf Chapman**

**Samuell Moot [Mott]**

**John Lapham**

**Incres Allen**

**Beniamin howland**

**John Lapham iu [jr]**

**Nicolis howland**

**Jedidah howland**

**John Russill [Russell]**

**Isaac Barker**

**Elizebeth Barker**

**Peleg Slocumb [Slocum]**

**Eliazer Slocum**

**Sam<sup>ll</sup> Slocum**

154

Wharas **John Green** son of **James Green** of **Warrick [Warwick]** (deceased) in — the Collony of **Rhoad [Rhode] Island and providence plantations &c.** and **Mary** — **Allen** Daughter of **Increas Allen** in the Town of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** in the Province of the **Masachusets [Massachusetts] Bay** in **New England** having Declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several publick Meetings of the people of god Called quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them whose proceedings therein, after a delibrate Consideration thereof with regard unto the Righteous Law of god and Example of his — people Recorded in the scriptures of truth in that Case, were approved by the said Meetings they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of parents and others Concerned, Now these are to Certifie all whom it may Concern, that for the full accomplishing of their S<sup>d</sup> intentions, this sixteenth Day of the twelfth Month called february in — the year according to the English Account, one thousand seven — hundred & nine they the S<sup>d</sup> **John Green** & **Mary Allen** appeared in a publick Assembly of the aforesaid people, and others met together for that purpose in their publick Meeting Place at **Dartmouth** afore S<sup>d</sup> and in a solemn manner he the said **John Green** taking the S<sup>d</sup> **Mary Allen** by the hand did openly declare as followeth friends I desire you to be my witnesses that I take th[is?] my friend **Mary Allen** to be my wife Promising to be a faithfull husband un till death ~~Death~~ seperate with the Lords assistance, And then and the[re] in the said Assembly, the said **Mary Allen** did in like manner declare as followeth friends I desire you to take notice and be my witnesses that I take this my friend **John Green** to be my Husband Promising to be a faithful wife untill Death seperate and the said **John Green** and **Mary Allen** as ~~a further~~ a further Confermation there of, did then and there to these presents Sett their hands and we, whose names are her[e] unto subscribed, being present among others at the solemnising of their said Marriage and subscription in manner aforesaid, as Witnesses hereunto, have also to these presents subscribed our names the Day and yeare above written

in presents of me **Beniamin Church** Justice

**John Tucker**

**Judah Smith**

**John Lapham iu<sup>r</sup>**

**James Burrill**

**Joseph Thrasher**

**Pelleg Slocum**

**Abraham Tucker**

**William barker**

**Henry Tucker**

**Nathanell**

**Chase**

**Joseph Anthony**

**Ruth Tucker**

**Susannah Freeborne**

**Esther Palmer**

**Rose Houlland**

**Ruth Smith**

**Mary Slocum**

**John Smith**

**John Green**

**Mary Green**

**Inceas Allen**

**David Green**

**Abrah<sup>m</sup> Antony ju<sup>r</sup>**

**Hannah J[e]nkens**

**Beniamin Allen**

**William Wood**

**Elazer Smith**  
**William Soule**  
**Samuell Mott**  
**William Wood iu<sup>r</sup>**

**Alece Anthony ju<sup>r</sup>**  
**Sus[a]nnah Green**  
**Phebe Tucker**  
**Naomy barton**  
**Susanna Allen**  
**Jedidiah Allen**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 153, 154; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 84

155

Whereas **Joseph Chase** y<sup>e</sup> son of **William Chase** of **Swansey** [Swanzey] in y<sup>e</sup> county of **Bristol** in [*illegible*] y<sup>e</sup> province of y<sup>e</sup> **Massachusetts bay** in new **England** & **Abigail Tucker** daughter of **Abraham Tucker** of **Dartmouth** in y<sup>e</sup> County aforesd: having declared their intentions of taking of eachother in Marriage before several publick meetings of y<sup>e</sup> people of God called Quakers in **dartmouth**; according to y<sup>e</sup> good order used among them whose proceedings therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof w<sup>th</sup> regard unto y<sup>e</sup> righteous law of God & Example of his people recorded in y<sup>e</sup> Scriptures of Truth in that Casce [*sic*] were approved by y<sup>e</sup> said meetings they appearing cleare of all others & having consent of parents & others concerned now these are to certifie all whom it may concern that for y<sup>e</sup> ful accomplishing of their Said intentions this Tenth day of y<sup>e</sup> Sixth month called August in y<sup>e</sup> yeare according to y<sup>e</sup> english account one Thousand seven Hundred & ten; they y<sup>e</sup> sd **Joseph Chase** & **Abigail Tucker** Appeared in publick assembly of y<sup>e</sup> afore:sd people & others mett together for y<sup>t</sup> [that] purpose in their publick Meetings place at **dartmouth** afore:sd & in a Solemn manner he y<sup>e</sup> sd **Joseph Chase** taking y<sup>e</sup> sd **Abigail Tucker** by y<sup>e</sup> — hand did openly declare as followeth, friends I desire you to take notis y<sup>t</sup> I take this my friend **Abigail Tucker** to be my wife promising to be a loving husband tel death separate us & then & there in y<sup>e</sup> sd assembly y<sup>e</sup> sd **abigail Tucker** in like manner Declare as followeth friends I desire you to bear witness y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>t</sup> [*sic*] I take this my friend **Joseph Chase** to be my husband promising to be a faithful wife tel death separate us & y<sup>e</sup> sd **Joseph Chase** & **Abigail Tucker** as a further conformation thereof did then & there to those presents Set their hands & wee whose names are here unto subscribed being present among others at y<sup>e</sup> solemnising of their sd marriage & Subscription in manner afore sd as witnesses here unto also to these presents Subscribed our names y<sup>e</sup> day & year above written:

**Jacob Mott**

**william: soule**  
**nathanael: chase**

**william Wood**  
**charles Dyre [Dyer]**  
**benjamin; howland**

**Joseph chase**  
**Abigail chase**  
**Rebekah russell**

|                |                   |                                     |                |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| Joseph Chase   | Judah: smith      | John Tucker; mary:slocum            | [illegible]    |
| Peleg Slocum   | John Lapham       | mary:Lapham; Ruth:Tucker            | Abigaile chase |
| Eliezer slocum | Josiah Merihew    | Rachel allen: hannah sowle          | Abraham Tucker |
| Stephen Willok | nathaniel Gardner | elizabeth:Tucker: Elizabeth russell | william        |
| [Wilcox]       |                   | rose howland mary Lapham            | chase          |

156

Whereas **Jabez Barker** of **Duxbury** in y<sup>e</sup> county of **Plymouth** in y<sup>e</sup> Province of y<sup>e</sup> **Massachusetts bay** in **New England** & **Rebekah Russell** of y<sup>e</sup> Town of **dartmouth** in y<sup>e</sup> county of **Bristol** in y<sup>e</sup> Province abovesd having declar[e]d their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before Several Publick Meetings of y<sup>e</sup> People of God Called Quakers In **Dartmouth** According to y<sup>e</sup> Good order <sup>[e?]</sup> used among them Whose Proceedings therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof w<sup>th</sup> regard unto Y<sup>e</sup> Righteous Law of God & example of his People Recorded in y<sup>e</sup> ~~In~~ y<sup>e</sup> scriptures of truth in y<sup>t</sup> [that] case, were approved by y<sup>e</sup> sd Meetings = They appearing Cleare of all others & having Consent of parents & others Conserved, Now these are to Sertify all Whome it may concern That y<sup>t</sup> [*sic*] for y<sup>e</sup> full accomplishing of their sd intentions this sixth day of y<sup>e</sup> Second month called april in y<sup>e</sup> <sup>yr</sup> According to y<sup>e</sup> English ac<sup>c</sup>ount one Thousand Seven hundred & ten: they y<sup>e</sup> sd **Jabez barker** and **Rebekah Russell** appeared in a Publick assembly of y<sup>e</sup> aforesd people & others Met together for y<sup>t</sup> purpose in their Publick meeting place at **Dartmouth** aforesd & in a Solemn manner he y<sup>e</sup> sd **Jabez Barker** taking y<sup>e</sup> sd **Rebekah Russell** by y<sup>e</sup> hand did openly Declare as followeth friends I desire you to be my witnesses y<sup>t</sup> I take this my friend **Rebekah Russell** to be my Wife Promising by y<sup>e</sup> help of God to be a faithfull Husband till death separate: & then & there in y<sup>e</sup> sd assembly: y<sup>e</sup> sd **Rebekah Russell** did in like Manner declare as followeth: friends I desire you to be my wittnesse[s] y<sup>t</sup> I take this my friend **Jabez Barker** to be my husband promising to be a faithful Wife till death separate & y<sup>e</sup> sd **Jabez Barker** & **Rebekah Russell** as a further co<sup>n</sup>formation thereof did then & there to thes[e] Presents Set their hands: & we whose names are here unto subscribed being present amng [among] others at y<sup>e</sup> solemnizing of their sd marriage & subscription in manner aforesd & as wittnesses here unto have also to those Presents Subscribed our names y<sup>e</sup> day

and  
yeare above Written /

|                           |                                         |                         |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Jacob: Mott</b>        | <b>Josiah: Merihu:</b>                  | <b>Mary: Slocum</b>     |                             |
| <b>James: Burrill</b>     | <b>Charles: Dyre</b>                    | <b>Hannah: Tucker:</b>  | <b>Jabez: Barker</b>        |
| <b>Abraham: Tucker</b>    | <b>James: Russell</b>                   | <b>Ruth Tucker:</b>     | <b>Rebekah: Barker</b>      |
| <b>Eleazer Slocum</b>     | <b>Joseph: Russell</b>                  | <b>Hannah: Soule:</b>   | <b>John: Lapham</b>         |
| <b>Judah Smith</b>        | <b>Joseph: Russell [J<sup>f</sup>?]</b> | <b>Phebe: Tucker</b>    | <b>Mary: Lapham</b>         |
| <b>Henry: Tucker</b>      | <b>John: Russell</b>                    | <b>Rose: Howland:</b>   |                             |
| <b>Thomas: Howland</b>    | <b>Samuell: Barker</b>                  | <b>Mary: Smith</b>      | <b>Benjamin Russel[l]</b>   |
| <b>Nathaniel: Howland</b> | <b>R[o?]bert: Barker</b>                | <b>Abigail: Tucker:</b> |                             |
|                           |                                         | <b>Elizabeth Tucker</b> | <b>Mehetibel [Russell?]</b> |
|                           |                                         | <b>Mary: Slocum:</b>    |                             |

[this page follows page 156]

Whereas **George Thomas of Portsmouth**  
in y<sup>e</sup> Colony of **Rhoad [Rhode] Island & Providence plantations**  
in **new England**; And **Martha Tucker** daughter of  
**Abraham; Tucker of Dartmouth** in y<sup>e</sup> County of **Bristol**  
in y<sup>e</sup> province of y<sup>e</sup> **Massachusetts bay in new England**  
aforsd; having declared y<sup>r</sup> [their] intentions of Marriage w<sup>th</sup> each  
other before Severall monthly meetings of y<sup>e</sup> people of God  
Called Quakers at **Dartmouth** afore said: According to y<sup>e</sup>  
good order used among y<sup>m</sup> [them]; whose proceedings there in having  
y<sup>e</sup> consent of parents & relations Concerned nothing appearing  
to obstruct; were approved by y<sup>e</sup> sd Meetings: ~ ~ ~  
Now these are to certifie all whome it may concern y<sup>t</sup> [that] for y<sup>e</sup>  
full Accomplishing y<sup>r</sup> said intentions this Thirty day of y<sup>e</sup>  
Seventh month in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our Lord one Thousand seven-hundred  
& eight: they y<sup>e</sup> sd **George; Thomas & Martha; Tucker**  
appearing in a publick Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> said people; for y<sup>t</sup> purpose  
Appointed & others at **dartmouth** afore said & y<sup>e</sup> said **George =**  
**=Thomas** taking y<sup>e</sup> said **Martha Tucker** by y<sup>e</sup> hand did in a ~  
solemn manner openly declare y<sup>t</sup> he took her to be his wife ~  
Promising to be unto her a faithfull Husband tell death ~  
Separate through y<sup>e</sup> assistance of God:  
And y<sup>n</sup> [then] & there in y<sup>e</sup> said Assembly y<sup>e</sup> said **Martha; Tucker**  
Did in like manner declare y<sup>t</sup> she took y<sup>e</sup> said **George Thomas**  
to be her Husband Promising to be unto him a faithfull wife  
tell death separate; ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~  
And moreover y<sup>e</sup> said **George; Thomas & Martha; Tucker:**  
She according to y<sup>e</sup> Custom of Marriage assuming y<sup>e</sup> name of  
her Husband as a further Conformation [sic] thereof did y<sup>n</sup> &  
there to these presents sett y<sup>r</sup> hands: & we whose names  
are here under Subscribed being among others present at y<sup>e</sup>  
Solemnization of y<sup>e</sup> said marriage & subscription in manner a fore  
said as witnesses thereunto have also unto these presents sett  
our hands y<sup>e</sup> day & year above written

**Benjamin: Church** justis of y<sup>e</sup> Peace

**francis: Brayton**

**Stephen: Wilcok [Wilcox]**

**Judah: Smith**

**John: Lapham**

**Nicholas: Howland**

**Abrah<sup>m</sup>: Anthony jun<sup>r</sup>**

**William: Anthony jun<sup>r</sup>**

**William: Wood**

**Joseph Anthony jun<sup>r</sup>**

**John: Russel**

**Joseph: Russell**

**Eliashib: smith**

**Sam<sup>ll</sup>: mott**

**William: soule**

**Nathaniell: Howland**

**Henry: howland**

**Mehetibel: Burrill**

**hannah: soule**

**George: Thomas**

**Martha: Thomas**

**Abraham: Tucker**

**Jacob: mott**

**Joanna: Mott**

**Jacob: mott jun<sup>r</sup>**

**Mary: Slocum**

**Eliezer: Slocum**

**Ruth: Tucker**

**mary: Russell**

**phebe: Tucker**

**Abigaill: Tucker**

mary: smith  
dorcias: Earle

Elizabeth: Tucker  
John: Tucker ~

188

Whereas **Charles Dyre [Dyer]** of **Newport** in y<sup>e</sup> collony of **Rhoad [Rhode] Is = Land & Providence plantations in new England**; and **Mary Lapham** daughter of **John L & Mary Lapham** of **Dartmouth** in y<sup>e</sup> county of **Bristol** in the province of y<sup>e</sup> **Massachusetts bay in new England** aforesd: having declared their intentions of Marriage with Each other before several monthly Meetings of y<sup>e</sup> people of God called Quaker[s] at **Dartmouth** Aforesd: according to y<sup>e</sup> good order used among ~ ~ ~ among them Whose proceedings therein having y<sup>e</sup> consent of parents & relations concerned nothing appearing to obstruct; were approved by y<sup>e</sup> sd Meetings now these are to certifie all whom it may concern y<sup>t</sup> [that] for y<sup>e</sup> Full accomplishing their sd intentions this ~ Twenty sixth day of y<sup>e</sup> sixth month in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred & nine: they y<sup>e</sup> sd **Charles; Dyre [Dyer]** & **Mary Lapham** Appearing in a publick Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> sd peop<sup>le</sup> for y<sup>t</sup> [that] purpose appointed; & others at **Dartmouth** afore said; & y<sup>e</sup> sd **Charles Dyre [Dyer]** taking y<sup>e</sup> sd **Mary; Lapham** by the hand [did in a?] Solemn manner openly declare y<sup>t</sup> he tooke her to be his wife Promising to be unto her a loving Husband till Death Separate. ~ ~ & then & there in y<sup>e</sup> sd Assembly the sd **Mary Lapham** ~ Did in like manner declare y<sup>t</sup> she tooke y<sup>e</sup> sd **Charles Dyre [Dyer]** to be he[r] Husband promising to be unto him a faithfull wife till death ~ Separate And more over y<sup>e</sup> sd **Charles Dyre [Dyer]** & **Mary Lapham** she according to y<sup>e</sup> Custom of Marriage assuming y<sup>e</sup> name of her ~ Husband as a further Conformation [*sic*] did then & there to those ~ Presents sett their hands & we whose names are here under Subscribed being among others Present at y<sup>e</sup> Solemnization of y<sup>e</sup> sd Marriage & Subscription in Manner afore sd as Witnesses there unto have also unto those Presents sett our hands y<sup>e</sup> Day & yeare above written

**John Lapham Jr; \Charles; Dyre [Dyer] mary: Dyre [Dyer]**

|                                 |                               |                                     |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Benjamin; Church</b> justice | <b>Mary: Lapham</b>           | <b>Rachel: Allen</b>                |
| <b>Jacob: Mott</b>              | <b>Eliezer: Slocum</b>        | <b>Hannah Tucker</b>                |
| <b>Benjamin: Howland</b>        | <b>William: Wood</b>          | <b>Ruth: Tucker</b>                 |
| <b>Judah: Smith</b>             | <b>Abraham: Tucker</b>        | <b>Mary Briggs</b>                  |
| <b>Increase: Allen</b>          | <b>Will<sup>m</sup> Sowle</b> | <b>Elizabeth Russell</b>            |
| <b>Henry: Howland</b>           | <b>Joseph Russell</b>         | <b>Mary: Allen</b>                  |
| <b>Henry: Tucker</b>            | <b>John Tucker</b>            | <b>Phebe Tucker</b>                 |
| <b>William: Barker</b>          | <b>Joseph Russell</b>         | <b>Rebecah: Russell</b>             |
| <b>Sam<sup>ll</sup> Mott</b>    | _____                         | <b>Mary Russell</b>                 |
|                                 | <b>Mary Slocum</b>            | <b>Hannah: sowle</b>                |
|                                 | <b>Ruhamah: Smith</b>         | <b>William: Dyre [Dyer]</b>         |
|                                 |                               | <b>sam<sup>ll</sup> Dyre [Dyer]</b> |
|                                 |                               | <b>John Lapham</b>                  |

189

These are to sertifie all people **Samuell Houland [Howland]** of **free towne** and County of **Bristol in New england:** and **Mary Merehew [Merihew]** of the towne of **Dartmouth** and County Abov[e] S<sup>d</sup> having intentions of Marrage did lay their intentions be fore the Monthly meeting of S<sup>d</sup> **Dartmouth** who Desiered them to waite tell next [next] monthly --- meeting and thare being meet, parsones apointed and Chos, by the S<sup>d</sup> monthly meeting to make inquire be -- twen the meetings whether hee the S<sup>d</sup> **Samuell Houland [Howland]** was Cleare from all others women relating to marrage And Shee the S<sup>d</sup> **Mary Merrehoo [Merihew]** was cleare from all other men relating to marrage, and now presenting them selves the second time and nothing apeareing to hinder thair in tentions and all so being published --- according to law, A meeting was apointed on purpos At the meeting hous in **Dartmouth**, whare thay took Eachother in the presents of us whose names here unto are subscribed; and others meet to gether thare promising to Live faith fully man and wif tell deth, in testimony of the same ~~have~~ thay have sett to their names this 23<sup>th</sup>: of the 7<sup>th</sup> month 1708 =**Benjamin Church** Justis of peice,

**Benjamin Howland**

**Henry Howland**

**William Soule**

**Jacob Mott**

**Peleg Slocum**

**William Wood**

**John Lapham**

**Abraham Tucker**

**Inceas Allen**

**Stephen Willcock [Wilcox]**

**John Lapham iuer**

**Samuell Mott**

**John Tucker**

**Samuell Merrehoo [Merihew]**

**Jonathan Merrehoo**

**Jeremiah Merrehoo**

**Sarah Talman [Tallman]**

**Marcy Merrehoo**

**Mary Lapham**

his **[Howland]**  
**Samuell h Houland**  
marke

her  
**Mary (B) Houland**  
marke

**Judeth Houland**

**Ruth Tucker**

**Martha Tucker**

**Abigail Tucker**

**Elizabeth Tucker**

**Hannah Tucker**

**Mary Slocum**

**Ruhamah Smith**

190

Whare as **Nicolas Davis** son of **Timothy** and **Sarah Davis** of **Rochester** in the County of **Plimouth [Plymouth]** in the provence of the **massachusetts bay** in **New England** and **Mary Sumars [Summers]** Dafter [Daughter] of **John** and **Elisabeth Sumars [Summers]** of the town and County abovS<sup>d</sup> -- having declared thayer in tentions of ~~ther~~ taking Each other in Marriage be fore severall monthly meetings of the people of god Called quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them whos proseedings thare in, after A Deliberat Con=

sideration thare of with regard unto the righteous law of god  
 and Example of his people Recorded in the scriptures of truth  
 in that Case, ware approved by the S<sup>d</sup> meetings thay appeari=  
 ng Cleare of all others and having Consent of parents and others  
 conserved, being likewies pu<sup>b</sup>lished according to law, Now thes[e]  
 are to sertifi all who it may Consern that for the full  
 accomplishing of thayer S<sup>d</sup> intentions twentieth Day of the  
 second month in the year: According to the English Accounte  
 one thousand seven hundred and fifteen thay the S<sup>d</sup> **Nicolas  
 Davis** and **Mary Sumars [Summers]** appeared in a publick Assembly of  
 the afore S<sup>d</sup> people: and others met together for that purp<sup>os</sup>=  
 in thayer publick Meeting Place at **Rochester** afore S<sup>d</sup> =  
 And in a S<sup>o</sup>lemn maner he the S<sup>d</sup> **Nicolas Davis** taking the S<sup>d</sup> **Mary –  
 Sumars [Summers]** by the hand did openly decler as folloeth friends I desier  
 you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend **Mary Summers**  
 to be my wife and promising by the grace of god to be a faithfu=  
 ull husband tell death sepearate, and then and thare in the  
 S<sup>d</sup> assembly, the S<sup>d</sup> **Mary Summers** did in like manner –  
 declare as followeth friends I desier you to be my witnesses that  
 I take this my friend **Nicolas Davis** to be my husband promising  
 by the grace of God to be a faithfull wife till deth sepearate  
 And the S<sup>d</sup> **Nicolas Davis** and **Mary Summars [Summers]** as a furder –  
 Confermation thare of, Did then and there to thes presents  
 Set their hands: and wee whose names are heareunto  
 subscribed, being present among others at the solemnising  
 of thayer Marrige and subscription in manner afore S<sup>d</sup> as witnesses –  
 ware unto, have all so to thes presents subscribed our names  
 the Day and yeare abov written – – – – –

|                                      |                      |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>John Tucker</b>                   | <b>James Warren</b>  | <b>Nicolas Davis</b>              |
| <b>Savorie Clifton [Clifton]</b>     | <b>Joseph Wing</b>   | <b>Mary Davis</b>                 |
| <b>Thomas Taber iun<sup>r</sup></b>  | <b>Elizebet Wing</b> | <b>Elizebeth Sumars [Summers]</b> |
| <b>Thomas Hathaway</b>               |                      | <b>Timothy Davis</b>              |
| <b>Joshua Easton iun<sup>r</sup></b> |                      | <b>Sarah Davis</b>                |
| <b>Paul Starbuck</b>                 |                      | <b>John Wing</b>                  |
| <b>John Wing iun<sup>r</sup></b>     |                      | <b>Experience Wing</b>            |
| <b>Nicolas Lapham</b>                |                      | <b>Joseph Wing</b>                |
| <b>Daniel Shephard</b>               |                      | <b>Elizebeth Elles [Ellis]</b>    |
| <b>Jabiz Hiller ;</b>                |                      | <b>[illegible] Wing</b>           |
|                                      |                      | <b>Beniamin Bowerman</b>          |

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 189, 190; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 87

Wheras **Benjamin Bowerman** [*sic*] son of **Thomas Bowerman**  
 and **Mary Bowerman** of **falmouth** in the County of **B#  
 Barnstable** in the province of the **Masachusetts [Massachusetts]** bay in  
**New england** and **Hannah Wing** the daughter of **John**



and **Martha Wing** of **Rochester** in the County of **Plimouth [Plymouth]**  
 in the province afor S<sup>d</sup> having declared their intentions  
 of taking Each other in marriage be fore saverall monthly  
 meetings of the people of God Called quakers in **Dartmo=**  
**uth** according to the Good order used among them  
 whose proceed ings therein after deliberate Consider=  
 ation thare of with regard to the righteous law of god  
 and example of his people recorded in the scriptuers [*sic*]  
 of truth in that case were aproved by the S<sup>d</sup> meetings  
 thay appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of  
 parents and others Concerned — — —

Now thes are to Certify all whom it may concern that for the  
 full acomplishing of their S<sup>d</sup> intentions this twentieth  
 day of the second month in the year according to the  
 English acount one thousand seven hundred and fifteen  
 thay the S<sup>d</sup> **Benjamin borman** [*sic*] and **Hannah Wing** apeared  
 in a publick assembly of the afore S<sup>d</sup> people and others  
 mett together for that purpose in their publick meeting  
 place at **Rochester** afore S<sup>d</sup> · And in a solemn manner  
 hee the S<sup>d</sup> **Benjamin Borman** taking the S<sup>d</sup> **Hannah Wing**  
 by the hand Did openly declare as followeth friends I  
 desire you to be my witness that I take this my **Hannah**  
**Wing** to be my wife promising by the grace of god  
 to be a faithfull husband tell deth separate — — — —  
 And then and there in the S<sup>d</sup> assembly the S<sup>d</sup> **Hannah**  
**Wing** did in like manner declare as followeth — -  
 friends I desire you to be my witness that I take this  
 my friend **Benjamin Borman** to be my husband prom  
 ising by the grace of god to be A faithful wif till  
 deth separate — — — — — — — — — —

And the S<sup>d</sup> **Benjamin Borman** and **Hannah Wing** as  
 a farder confirmation ther of did then and there to  
 these presents set their hands · And we whose names  
 are her[e]unto subscribed being present among others  
 at the solemnising of their marriage and subscription  
 in manner afor S<sup>d</sup> as witnesses thereunto have allso  
 to these presents subscribed our names the Day and  
 year above writen — — — — — — — — — —

**Saverie Clifton [Clifton]**  
**Thomas Taber iuner**  
**Thomas Hathaway**  
**Joshua Easton iun<sup>er</sup>**  
**Paul Starbuck**  
**Nicolas Lapham**  
**Daniel Shephard**  
**Jabiz Hillerd [Hiller?]**  
**Samuell perry**  
**Nathan Somers**  
**John Tucker**  
**Nicolas Davis**

**Jam<sup>s</sup> Warren**

**Benjamen Borman**  
**Hannah Borman**  
**John Wing**  
**Joseph Wing**  
**John Wing iuner**  
**Stephen Wing**  
**Deborah Wing**  
**Desier Wing**  
**Dorethy Wing**  
**Elizebath Hillard [Hiller?]**  
**Elizebath Wing**

Wharas **William Soule iuner** son of **William Soule** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** in the Province of the **Massachusetts bay** in **New england**: And **Rachel Allen iuner** the Daughter of **Increas Allen** in the towne and County afore S<sup>d</sup> having Declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage be fore severall puplick [*sic*] meetings – of the people of god Called quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them whose proseedings <sup>ather</sup> in after a deliberate Conscideration there of with regard unto the Righteous law of god and Example of his people – recorded in the scriptures of truth in that Case, were approved by the S<sup>d</sup> meetings thay appeared Clear of all others and having Consent of parents and others Concerned, — Now thes are to sertifie <sup>v</sup>all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their S<sup>d</sup> intentions: this nintenth Day of the first month Called march in the year according to the English Accounte one thousand seven hundred – and sevenen or Eightteen thay the S<sup>d</sup> **William Soule** <sup>[iu?]</sup>er and **Rachel Allen iu**er appeared in a publick assembly of the afore S<sup>d</sup> people and others met together in their – publick Meeting Place at **Dartmouth** afore S<sup>d</sup> and in a solemn manner he the S<sup>d</sup> **William Soule** taking the S<sup>d</sup> **Rachel Allen** by the hand did openly declare as followeth: friends I desier you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend **Rachell Allen** to be my wife promising to be through the help of god to be a loving husband tell deth seperate us •and then and there in the S<sup>d</sup> – assembly the S<sup>d</sup> **Rachel Allen** did in like manner — declare friends I desier you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend **William Soule** to be my husband promising to be through the helpe of god to be a loving wife tell deth seperate us – and the S<sup>d</sup> – **William Soule** and **Rachel Allen** as a farder Confermation there of did then and there to these presents sett their hands and we whose names are here unto subscribed being present among others at the ð sollomnising of thayer marr<sup>v</sup>age and subscription in manner afore S<sup>d</sup>, as witnesses hereunto have all so to thes presents subscribed our names the Day and year abov written—

|                         |                     |                       |                            |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Natanell howland</b> | <b>Judah Smith</b>  | <b>Ruth Tucker</b>    |                            |
| <b>John Tucker</b>      | <b>John Lapham</b>  | <b>hannah</b>         | <b>William Soule iu</b> er |
| <b>Eleazer Slocum</b>   | <b>henry Tucker</b> | <b>Tucker</b>         |                            |
| <b>peleg Slocum</b>     | <b>Jams Tripp</b>   | <b>mary lap</b>       | <b>Rachel Soule</b>        |
| <b>beniamin houland</b> | <b>Deliverance</b>  | <b>Lapham</b>         | <b>william Soule</b>       |
| <b>Abraham Tucker</b>   | <b>Smith</b>        | <b>mary Lapham</b>    | <b>nathan Soule</b>        |
| <b>Jabis barker</b>     | <b>Isaac</b>        | <b>Sarah Soule[?]</b> | <b>William Wood</b>        |
| <b>Josiah merrehoo</b>  | <b>wood</b>         | <b>Jediah allen</b>   | <b>Eliashib Smith</b>      |
|                         |                     | <b>bensa Soule</b>    |                            |
|                         |                     | <b>inccres allen</b>  | <b>Abigall Allen</b>       |
|                         |                     | <b>peter allen</b>    | <b>georg Soule</b>         |

195

[follows page 192]

Whereas **Daniel Goddard** sun [*sic*] of **Henry and Mary Goddard** of **James Towne** in the Coleny of **Rhod [Rhode] Island and proved ance [Providence] plantations:** and **Mary Tripp** Daughter of **James Tripp** and **Liddah Tripp** Desesed of the town of **dar tmouth** in the County of **Bristol** in the province of the **Massachusets [Massachusetts] Bay** in **New england** having declared thayer intentions of taking Eachother in Marriage be fore severall Monthly meetings of the people of god called quakers in **Dartmouth** = According to the good order used among them whos proseedings thare in, after a deliberate Consideration thare of with regard unto the righteous law of god and Example of his people Recorded in the scriptures of truth in that Case, ware approved by the S<sup>d</sup> meetings thayer appearing cleare of all others and having Consent of parents and others Conserved, being like wies published according to law, Now thes are to sertifie all who it may concern that for the full accomplishing of thayer S<sup>d</sup> intentions this twenty won [*sic*] day of the ninth month in the year: According to English Accounte one thousand seven hundred and seventeen thayer the S<sup>d</sup> **Daniel Goddard** and **Mary Tripp** appeared in a publick Assembly of the afore S<sup>d</sup> people and others met to gether for that purpos in thayer puplick [*sic*] meeting plas at **Dartmout[h]** afore S<sup>d</sup>, and in a sollemn manner hee the S<sup>d</sup> **Daniel Godderd [Goddard]** taking the S<sup>d</sup> **Mary Tripp** by the hand did openly decliare as folloeth friends I desier you to be my witness that i take this my friend **Mary Tripp** to be my wife promising to be a faithfull husband tell deth seperate: and then and thare in the S<sup>d</sup> assembly the S<sup>d</sup> **Mary Tripp** did in like monner decliare as followeth friends I desier you to be my witness that I take this my friend **Daniel Godderd [Goddard]** to be my husband promising to be a faithfull wife tell Deth seperate us: And the S<sup>d</sup> **Daniel Godderd [Goddard]** and **Mary Tripp** as a furder Confermation thare of Did then and thare to thes presents set thayer hands, And wee whos names are hare unto subscribed, being present among others at the solemnising of thayer marriage and subscription in manner afore S<sup>d</sup> as witness<sup>e</sup>s heare unto — have allso to thes presents subscribed our names the day and yeare above written — — —

**Daniel Goddard**

her

**Jacob Mott**  
**William Soule**  
**Georg Cadman**

**William Job Almy Justis }  
Wood  
James Tripp**

**Mary + Goddard**  
mark

**Ge<sup>o</sup>rg Laton [Lawton]**  
**Hannah Cadman**  
**Tibitha Watt [Waite?]**  
**J<sup>r</sup>**

**Abigail Tripp**  
**Sarah Cudworth[?]**  
**Hannah Wood**  
**Isaac Wood**  
**John Tucker**

**Ebenezer Tripp**  
**Daniel Weeden**  
**Jonathan Sisson**

**Thomas Carr**  
**Ezekel Johnsonn [Johnson]**  
**Susannah Goddard**  
**John Winker Ju<sup>r</sup>**

**James Tripp**  
**Arter Houland [Howland]**

**Benah Godard [Goddard]**  
**Robert Tripp**  
~~**Susanna Tripp**~~  
**Alce Antoni [Anthony]**  
**William Wood iu<sup>r</sup>**

196

These are to sertifi all People that **Eliezer Slocum** – the son of **Eliezer Slocum** of **Dartmouth** in the coun ty of **Bristol** in **New England** and **Deborah Smith** the daughter of **Deliverance Smith** of S<sup>d</sup> **Dartmouth** – haveing intentions of marriage did lay their S<sup>d</sup> inten tions before the S<sup>d</sup> monthly meeting of friends in S<sup>d</sup> — **Dartmouth** who desiered them to wait tell next month ly meeting and there being meet parsons [persons] appointed and chosen by the S<sup>d</sup> monthly meeting to make inquiry between the meetings whether he the S<sup>d</sup> **Elizer Slocu<sup>m</sup>** was Clear from all other women relating to marriage and she the S<sup>d</sup> **Deborah Smith** was Clear from all other men relating to marriage and then presenteing them selves the second time and nothing appearing to hinder their S<sup>d</sup> intentions and also being published according to law, Now for the full acomplishment of their S<sup>d</sup> intentions A meeting being appoynted at the meeting house in S<sup>d</sup> **Dartmouth** on purpose on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the 7 month 1716 where the S<sup>d</sup> **Elzer Slocum** in a publick assembly of the people Called Quakers and others mett togeth er taking her the S<sup>d</sup> **Deborah Smith** by the hand did solemn ly promise in maner follo<sup>w</sup>ing (that is to say) I desire you my friends to be witnesses that in the presents of god and this assembly I take this my friend **Deborah Smith** to be my wife promising to be a dutifull husband tell deth seperate

And the S<sup>d</sup> **Deborah Smith** in like manner taking him the S<sup>d</sup> **Eliezer Slocum** by the hand did solem ly — promis in maner folloing (that is to say) ~~friends~~ I desire you my friends to be my witnes<sup>s</sup> that i do in the presents of god and this assembly take this my friend **Eliezer Slocum** to be my husband promis — ing to be a dutifull wife till death separate – – — And for a farther confirmation the S<sup>d</sup> parties did – her[e]unto set their hands the Day and year abov S<sup>d</sup> and we the subscribers being present with others at the Solemnising of S<sup>d</sup> marriage do her[e]unto set our hands as witnesses

**Benja<sup>n</sup> Church** Justis of peice  
**peleg Slocum**

**Ellazar Slocum**  
**Deborah Slocum**

---

**Judah Smith**  
**John Tucker**  
**Benjamin Howland**  
**William Wood**  
**Stephen Willcock [Wilcox]**  
**Joseph Russell**  
**John Lapham**  
**Thomas Taber**  
**Abraham Chase**

**Ann Tripp**  
**Mary Slocum**  
**Hannah Tucker**  
**Dinah Smith**  
**Mary Lapham**  
**Rebeckah Russel**  
**Mary Lapham iu<sup>er</sup>**

**Deliverance Smith**  
**Eliezer Slocum**  
**Jacob Mott**  
**Abraham Tucker**  
**Heziciah Smith**  
**Thomas Smith**  
**Gurshum Smith**  
**Eliashib Smith**  
**peleg Slocum J<sup>r</sup>**  
**John slocum**  
**William Ricketson**  
**Adam Mott**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 195, 196; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 89

**197**

Wharas **Isaac Howland** sun [*sic*] of **Beniamin Howland** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** in the Province of the **Massachusetts Bay** in **New England** - and **Hanna Allen** daughter of **Ebenezer Allen**, of the town and County abov S<sup>d</sup> Having declared their intentions of taking eachother in marriage be fore severall publick meetings of the people god Called quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them whos proseedings thare on, after a delibrate Considerati on there of with regard unto the Righteous Law of god and Example of his people Recorded in the scriptures of truth in that Case, were approved by the S<sup>d</sup> meetings they appear ing Cleare of all others and having Consent of parents and and [*sic*] others Concerned, Now thes are to Certifie all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their S<sup>d</sup> intentions this nintenth day of the tenth month called december in the year according to the English Accounte one thousand seven hundred and seven tean thay the S<sup>d</sup> **Isaac Howland** and **Hannah Allen** appeared in a publick Assembly of the afore S<sup>d</sup> people and others met to gether for that purpos in their publick meeting place at **Dartmouth** afore S<sup>d</sup>— and in a solemn manner he the S<sup>d</sup> **Isaac Howland** taking the S<sup>d</sup> **Hanna Allen** by the hand did openly declare as followeth friends I desier you to be my witnesses that in the presents of god I take this my friend **Hanna Allen** to be my wife promising to be A loving husband tell deth seperat us, And then and there in the S<sup>d</sup> assembly the S<sup>d</sup> **Hanna Allen** did in Like manner declare as folloeth friends I desier you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend **Isaac Howland** to be my husband promising to be A loving wife tell deth separate us, And ~~we~~ the S<sup>d</sup> **Isaac Howland** and **Hanna Allen** as a farder confermation there to did then and thare to thes prese nts sett their hands, and we whose names are unto subscribed

being present among others at the solemnising of thair S<sup>d</sup> marriage  
 and subscription in manner afore S<sup>d</sup> as witnesses heare unto  
 have all so to these presents subscribed our names the day and  
 yeare above written — — — — —

**Abraham Tucker**

**Deliverance Smith**

**Henry Tucker**

**William Soule**

**Judah Smith**

**Elezer Slocum [Slocum]**

**Thomas Hathaway**

**Jabez Barker**

**Josiah Merrehoo [Merihew]**

**Thomas Smith**

**John Tucker**

**Hanna Howland**

**Hanna Tucker**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**Joseph Tucker**

**John Wilbur**

**John Tucker iuner**

**Isaac Howland**

**Hannah Howland**

**Ebenezer Allen**

**Abigall Allen**

**Beniamin Howland**

**Nathanael Howland**

**Nicolas Howland**

**Matthw Wing**

**198**

Whare as **Edward Wing** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** in  
 the province of the **Massachusets [Massachusetts] bay** in **New England** And **Sarah**  
**Tucker** dafter [daughter] of **Abraham Tucker** and **Hanna Tucker** of the  
 town and County abov S<sup>d</sup>: having declared thayer in tentions of tak  
 ing Each other in Marriage be fore severall monthly meetings of  
 the people of god Called quakers in **Dartmouth** according to  
 the good order used among them whos proseedings thare  
 in after a de<sup>h</sup>berate Consideration thare of with regard un  
 to the righteous law of god and Example of his people recor  
 ded in the scriptures of truth in that Case, were approve[d]  
 by the S<sup>d</sup> meetings thay appearing Cleare of all others and hav<sup>=</sup>  
 ving Consent of parents and others Conserved, being Likewis<sup>=</sup>  
 published According to law, Now these are to sertifie all  
 who it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of thayer  
 S<sup>d</sup> intentions this first day of the Sixt[h] month in the yeare  
 According to the English Accounte one Thousand seven  
 hundred and seventeen thay the S<sup>d</sup> **Edward Wing** and **Sa**  
**rah Tucker** appeared in a publick ~~meeting~~ Assembly of the  
 afore S<sup>d</sup> people and others met together fore that purpose in  
 their publick meeting plas at **Dartmouth** afore S<sup>d</sup>, And in a so  
 lemn manner he the S<sup>d</sup> **Edward Wing** taking the S<sup>d</sup>  
**Sarah Tucker** by the hand did openly decleare as folloeth  
 friends I desier you to be my witness that I take this my fri  
 end **Sarah Tucker** to be my wife promising by the grase<sup>=</sup>  
 of god to be a loving husband tell deth seperate: and then  
 and there in the S<sup>d</sup> Assembly the S<sup>d</sup> **Sarah Tucker** did  
 in Like manner Declare as followeth friends I desier  
 you to be my witness that I take this my friend **Edward Wing**  
 to be my husband promising by the gras of god to be a lovi  
 ng wife tell deth separate, And the S<sup>d</sup> **Edward Wing** –  
 and **Sarah Tucker** as a furder Confermation thare of, did –  
 then and there to thes presents set their hands, and wee  
 whose names are heare unto subscribed, being present

among others at the solemnising of thair marriage and  
 subscription in manner afore said as witnesses heare =  
 unto, have allso to thes present subscribed our names  
 the day and yeare abov written - - - - -

|                          |                        |                                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>John Tucker</b>       | <b>Ruth Tucker</b>     | <b>Edward Wing</b>                     |
| <b>Benjamin Howland</b>  | <b>Dinah Smith</b>     | <b>Sarah Tucker</b>                    |
| <b>John Tucker iuner</b> | <b>Mary Russell</b>    | <b>Abraham Tucker</b>                  |
| <b>Adam Mott</b>         | <b>Mary Slocum</b>     | <b>Jacob Mott</b>                      |
| <b>William Wood</b>      | <b>Mary Lapham</b>     | <b>Henry Tucker</b>                    |
| <b>Joseph Russell</b>    | <b>Elizebeth Mott</b>  | <b>Abraham Tucker iu<sup>er</sup></b>  |
| <b>Isaac Wood</b>        | <b>Deborah Hunt</b>    | <b>Joseph Russell jun<sup>er</sup></b> |
| <b>Matthew Wing</b>      | <b>Susanna Jenkins</b> | <b>James Barker</b>                    |
| <b>John Russell</b>      | <b>Mary Layton</b>     | <b>Samuel Wing</b>                     |
| <b>Eliashib Smith</b>    |                        | <b>Peleg Slocum</b>                    |
| <b>Benjamin Russell</b>  |                        | <b>Content Tucker</b>                  |
| <b>Joseph Tucker</b>     |                        | <b>Dorcus Wing</b>                     |
| <b>Jedidah Allen</b>     |                        |                                        |

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 197, 198; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 90

**199**

Whare as **Joseph Mozer [Mosher] iuner** son of **Nichols Mozer [Mosher]** of **Dartmouth** in the County of **Bristol** in the province of the **Massachusetts bay** in **New England** And **Mehetebel Smith** daughter of **Hezeciah Smith** of the towne and County afore S<sup>d</sup> having Declared thayer intentions of taking each other in Marriage be fore severall publick Meetings of the people of god Called quakers in **Dartmouth** according to the good order used among them whose proceedings there in, after a deliberate Consideration there of with regard unto the Righteous Law of god and Example of his people Recorded in the scriptures of truth in that Case, ware approved by the S<sup>d</sup> Meetings thay apearig clear of of all others and having Consent of parents and others Concerned, Now these are to Certifie all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their S<sup>d</sup> in tentions, this twenty thurd day of the eight[h] Month called october in the year according to the English Accounte one thousand seven hundred and Eightten they the S<sup>d</sup> **Joseph Mozer [Mosher]** and **Meheteble Smith** appeared in a publick Assembly of the afore S<sup>d</sup> people and others met together for that purpose in thayer publick meeting place at **Dartmouth** afore S<sup>d</sup> and in a solemn manner hee the S<sup>d</sup> **Joseph Mozer [Mosher]** taking the S<sup>d</sup> **Mehetebl Smith** by the hand did openly declare as followeth friends i desi=er you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend **Mehetebl Smith** to be my wife promising to be a faithfull husband

tell deth seperate, And then and there in the S<sup>d</sup> assem  
 bly the S<sup>d</sup> **Mehetebel Smith** did in like manner declare  
 as followeth · friends I desiere you to be my witnesses that  
 I take this my friend **Joseph Mozer** [**Mosher**] to be my husband pro\_  
 = mising to be a faithfull wife tell deth seperate, and  
 the S<sup>d</sup> **Joseph Mozer** [**Mosher**] and **Mehetebel Smith** as a farder Confer-  
 mation there of did then and there to these presents sett  
 their hands · And we whose names are here unto subscri  
 =bed being present among others at the solemnising of their  
 S<sup>d</sup> marriage and subscription in manner afore S<sup>d</sup> as wit  
 nesses hereunto have all so to thes presents subscribed  
 our names the day and yeare above written — — — ·

|                                              |                                      |                                    |                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Job Almy</b>                              | <b>Ephraim</b>                       | <b>Eliashib Smith</b>              | <b>Joseph × Mozer</b><br>his<br>mark [ <b>Mosher</b> ] |
| <b>Beniamin</b>                              | <b>Tebbets</b> [ <b>Tibbetts</b> ]   | <b>nathanel Smith</b>              | <b>Mehetebel Mozer</b>                                 |
| <b>Houland</b> [ <b>Howland</b> ]            | <b>Nicolas Lapham,</b>               | <b>Mary Smith</b>                  | <b>Hezeciah Smith</b>                                  |
| <b>Josiah mereehoo</b> [ <b>Merihew</b> ]    | <b>Bethiah Folger</b>                | <b>Rose</b>                        | <b>deliverance Smith</b>                               |
| <b>Tho<sup>-</sup> Taber iu<sup>er</sup></b> | <b>Abiel Gardner</b>                 | <b>Tebbets</b> [ <b>Tibbetts</b> ] | <b>Judah Smith</b>                                     |
| <b>Shubeal Coffin</b>                        | <b>Sarah Mary: Sarah: Canner</b> [?] |                                    | <b>Thomas Smith</b>                                    |
| <b>John Tucker</b>                           |                                      |                                    |                                                        |

200

1–5<sup>mo</sup>. 1719 [*appears to be written later in pencil*]

Wharas **Pheneas Chase** son of **Abraham Chase** of **Tiverton**  
 in the County of **Bristol** in the province of the **Massachusetts**  
**bay new England** and **Desire Wing** Daughter of **John** ———  
**Wing** of **Rochester** deseased in the County of **Plimmouth** [**Plymouth**]  
 in the province above S<sup>d</sup> having declared their in ten-  
 tions of taking each other in marriage be fore severall-  
 publick meetings of the people called Quakers in **Dartmou-**  
 = **th** according to the good order used among them whos —  
 proseedings there in, after a deliberate Consideration  
 there of with regard unto the Righteous law of god and Example of  
 his people Recorded in the scriptures of truth in that Case, where app-  
 =roved by the S<sup>d</sup> Meetings thay appearing Cleare of all others and —  
 having consent of parents and others Consearned, Now thes  
 are to Certifie all whom it may Concern, that for the full accom-  
 = plishing their S<sup>d</sup> in tentions, this first Day of the ffirst [fifth] month  
 called July in the year according to the English Accounte one thou  
 sand Seven hundred and nin<sup>e</sup>teen thay the S<sup>d</sup> **Pheneas Chase** and  
**Desire Wing** appeared in a publick Assembly of the afore S<sup>d</sup> people  
 and others met to gether for that purpose in their publick meeting —  
 place at **Rochester** afore S<sup>d</sup> and in a solemn manner hee the S<sup>d</sup> —  
**Pheneas Chase** taking the S<sup>d</sup> **Desier Wing** by the hand did  
 openly Declare as followeth friends I desiier you to be my wisse<sup>s</sup>  
 that I take this my friend **Desire Wing** to be my wife promising  
 with the helpe of god to be a faithfull husband tell deth seper=  
 ate, and then and there in the S<sup>d</sup> assembly the S<sup>d</sup> **Desire** ———  
**Wing** did in like manner declare as follo<sup>w</sup>eth friends I de=  
 = sier you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend ~~to be~~  
**Pheneas Chas** to be my husband promising to be with the



helpe of god to be a faithfull wife tell deth seperate, and the S<sup>d</sup>  
**Pheneas Chase** [**Chase**] and **Desire Wing** as a farder Confermation  
 thare of did then and there to these presents sett their hands and  
 wee whose names are here unto subscribed being present  
 among others at the solemnising of thayer S<sup>d</sup> marriage and subs-  
 -cription in manner afore S<sup>d</sup>, as witnesses heare un to have-  
 all So to these presents subscribed our names the day and yeare  
 abov written

**Matthew Winge**

**Nicolas Davis**

**John Tucker**

**Jabiz Hiller**

**Nathan Barlow**

**Jedediah Wing**

**Samuell prinince** [**Prince?**]

**Saverie Cliffton** [**Cliffton**]

**Martha Ellis**

**Elizebeth Hillard** [**Hiller?**]

**Dorrity Winge**

**Elizebeth Winge**

**Dorothy Cliffton**

**Mary Grifen** [**Griffin**]

**Exprece** [**Experience?**] **Wing**

**dabra Cliffton**

**Ruth Strobridg**

**Phinehas Chase**

**Desier Chase**

**Abraham Chase iun<sup>r</sup>**

**Abraham Chase**

**Elizebeth Chase**

Book; BMD 1699 -1880 section 1; pp 199, 200; DigitalDivide, V. Otieno 3/6/2020

Website Image; Block 2, PDF page 91